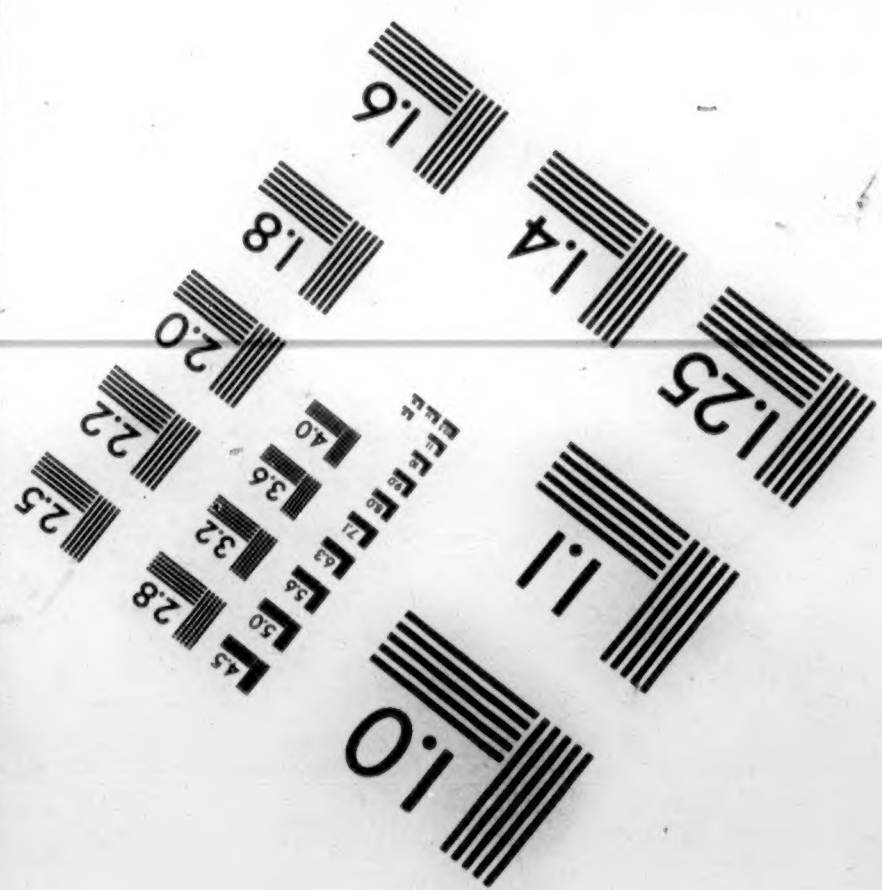
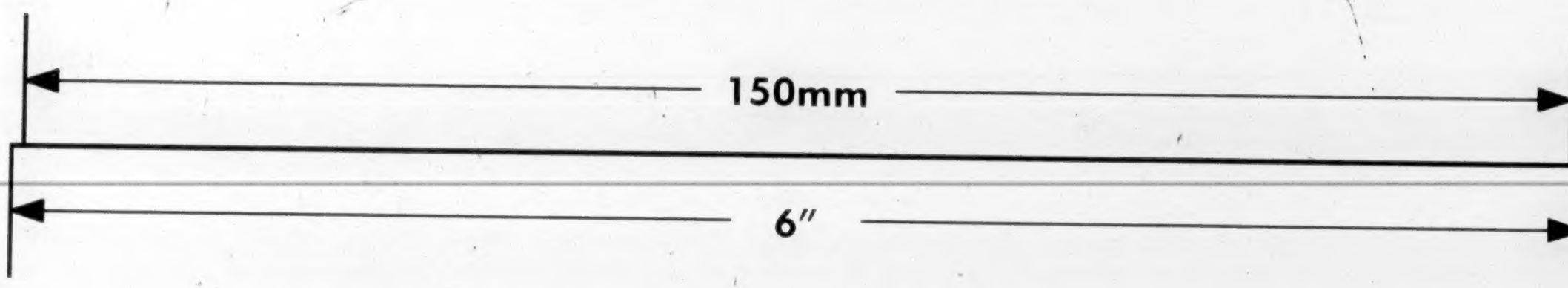
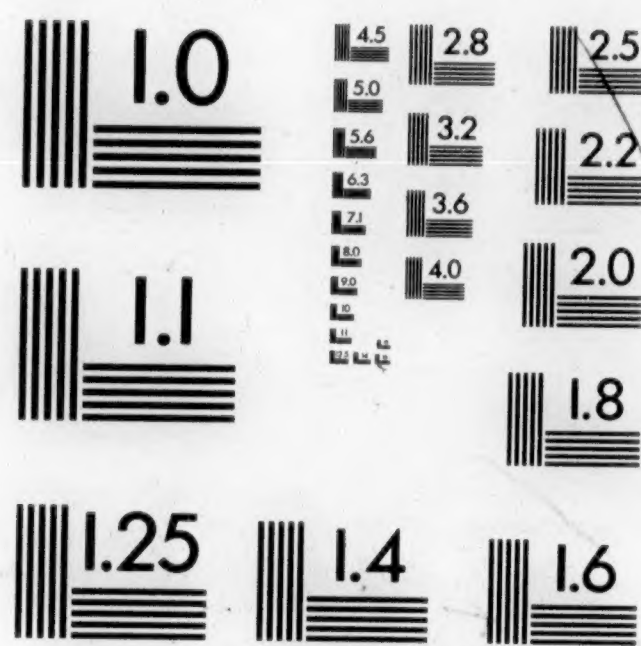
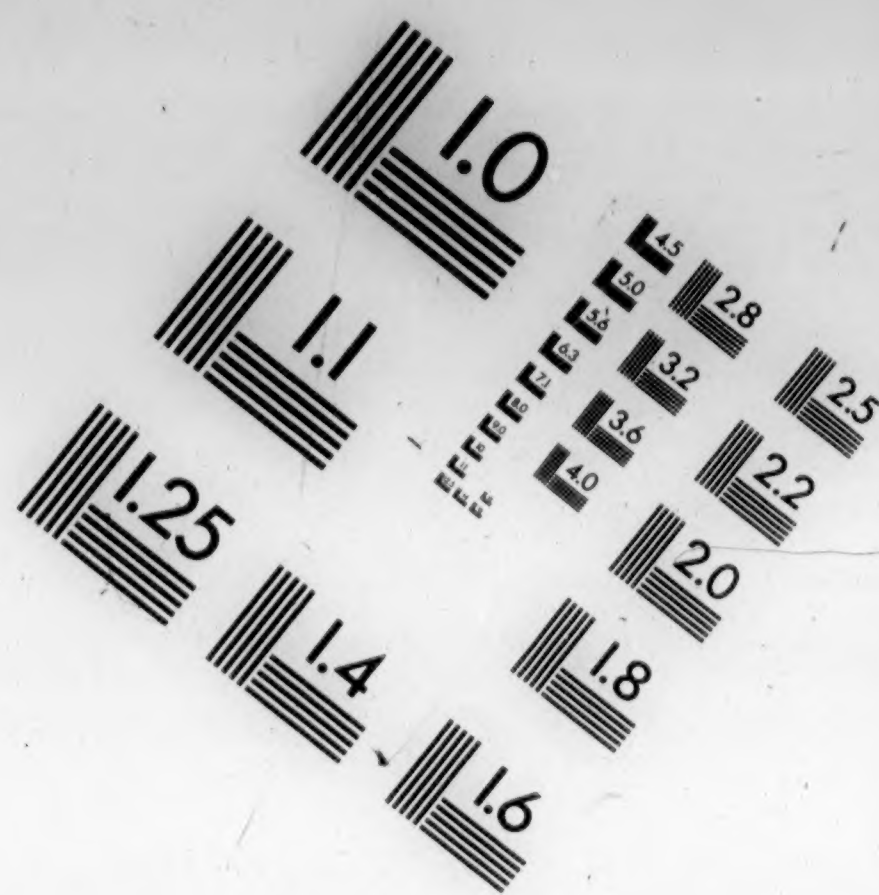
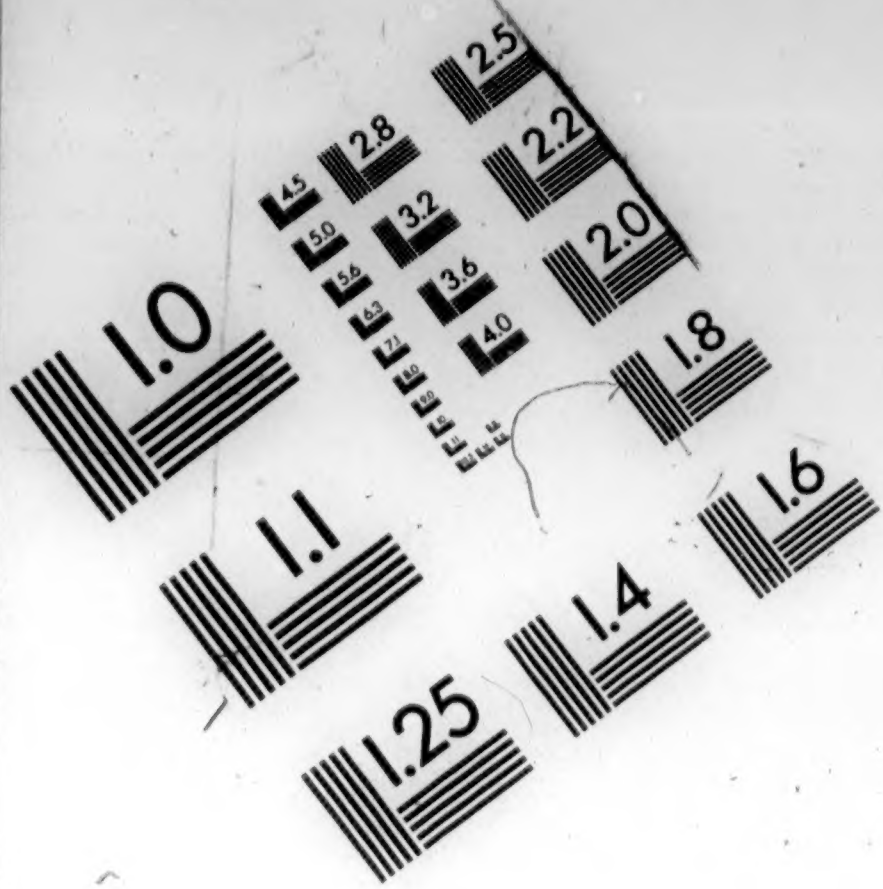


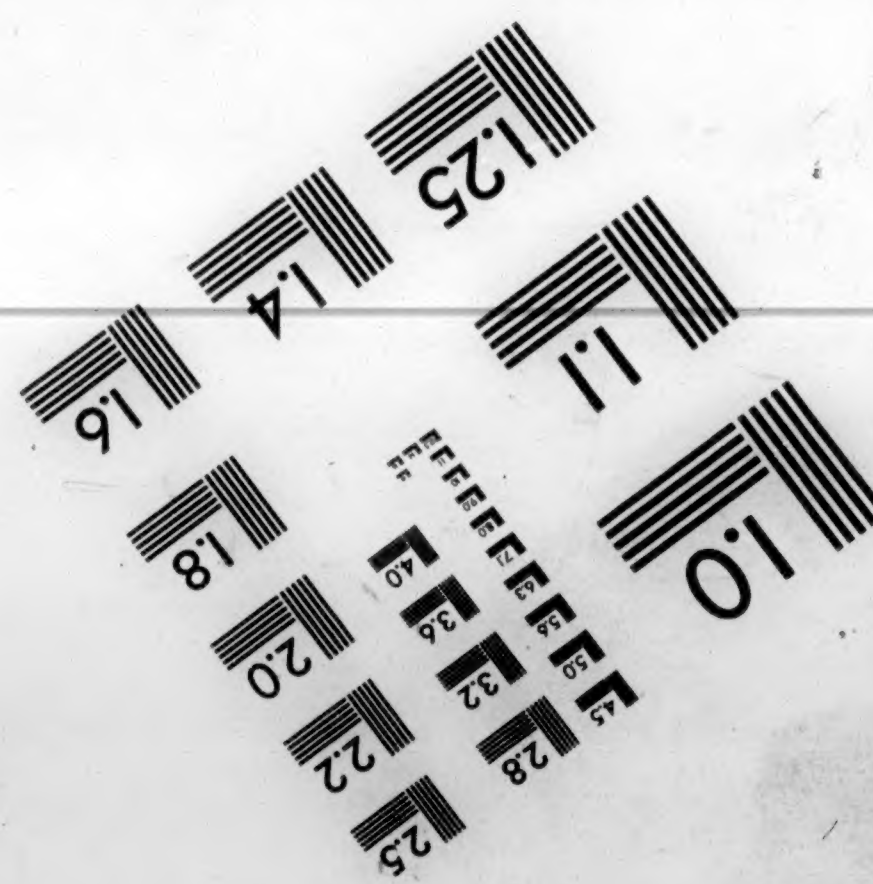
NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc.
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



VW

National Archives at College Park



8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

V. WARE

OPERATOR

CAMERA

7-8-98

Z-4

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION RATIO

1461-0552-018-04

10X

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M.1818

113

PROJECT NUMBER

ROLL NUMBER

MICROCOPY

18 18

ROLL

113

M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE
UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:
Artillery Organizations

Introduction by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by members of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson	Sue Goward*	Mary Poggioli
Phyllis Altrogge	Bert Greenstein	Peggy Pratt
Kenneth Ashton	Anne Greenwood	Ray Puzio
Sue Barnard*	Jim Harris	Sylvia Scott
Dee Benson	Walter Hayden	Lynn Shearouse
Ann N. Brown	Mary Hayden	Mary Stack-Dunne
Robert Budway	Pat Ikonen	Ben Stearns
Randy Caldwell	Dick Ives	Bill Stormer*
MaryAnn Castellana*	Sarah Jaffe	Pat Sullivan
Mary Lou Cole	Barbara Kemp	Gorman Tidball*
Giovanni Croce	Bev Manypenny	Cathy Tinston
B.H. Custer	Frank Masterson	John Toole
Bob Denney	Joe Mazur	Maryellen Toole
Richard Dow	Kathleen McCarthy	Milt Weatherhead
Earl Dunn	Sarah McDougall	Russ Weidman
Yvette Fallin	Catherine McManus	C. Lois Young
Maria Flesher	Ben Miles	Robert Young
Naomi Glass	Dave Murray	

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1998

INTRODUCTION

On the 299 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1818, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the artillery units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus one independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; plus Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. Similarly, the 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln to receive into the military or naval service persons of African descent and gave him permission to use them for any purpose "he may judge best for the public welfare." However, the President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit

volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were some 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. All these were ultimately assimilated into the USCT, even though some of the regiments, such as the 5th Massachusetts, retained their state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880-1901; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion; A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874-1922; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery

1st Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Knoxville, TN, between February and November 1864. It served in Knoxville, eastern Tennessee, western Virginia, northern Alabama, and western North Carolina. It was mustered out on March 31, 1866.

2d Heavy Artillery: This regiment was changed from the 2d Heavy Artillery to the 3d Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864, and the compiled military service records appear there.

3d Heavy Artillery: Organized as the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Memphis and Fort Pickering, TN, from June 5 to December 22, 1863, this regiment's designation was changed to the 3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served garrison duty at Fort Pickering and in defense of Memphis, TN. The unit mustered out on April 30, 1866.

4th Heavy Artillery: This unit was organized as the 2d Regiment Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) from June 1863 until April 1864. It became the 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served at Fort Halleck; Columbus, KY; and Union City, TN. The regiment had duty near Fort Donelson, TN, and moved to Pine Bluff, AR, where it was mustered out on February 25, 1866.

5th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Vicksburg, MS, between August 1863 and January 1864, as the 9th Louisiana Volunteers (African descent). Its designation was changed to the 5th Heavy Artillery in April 1864. The unit served garrison duty at Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on May 20, 1866.

6th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized as the 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Natchez, MS, from September 1863 to January 1864. It was changed to the 6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864. The unit served at Natchez, Mississippi, and Vidalia, LA. It was mustered out on May 18, 1866.

7th Heavy Artillery: The 7th Heavy Artillery was designated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865, and the compiled military service records appear there.

8th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Paducah, KY, from April to October 1864. It served garrison duty at Paducah and was mustered out on February 10, 1866.

9th Heavy Artillery: This regiment consisted of four companies and was organized at Clarksville and Nashville, TN, during October 1864. It was mustered out on May 5, 1865.

10th Heavy Artillery: Organization of this regiment at New Orleans, LA, began in November 1862. First designated the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African descent) in November 1863, it became the 1st Regiment Corps d'Afrique. In May 1864 the unit became the 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The regiment was on garrison duty at New Orleans during its entire service. It served longer than any other USCT regiment, mustering out on February 22, 1867.

11th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Providence, RI, from August 1863 through January 1864, as the 14th Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery. In May 1864 it became the 11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The unit served garrison duty at New Orleans, LA, and was mustered out on October 2, 1865.

12th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, from July 1864 through July 1865. It served garrison duty at Camp Nelson, Bowling Green, and other points in the District of Kentucky. It was mustered out on April 24, 1866.

13th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, in June 1865, where it served garrison duty. It also served at Smithland and Lexington, KY. It was mustered out on November 18, 1865.

14th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at New Bern and Morehead City, NC, from March 1864 to April 1865, as the 1st North Carolina Colored Heavy Artillery. It became the 14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in March 1865. The unit served garrison duty at New Bern, NC, and was mustered out on December 11, 1865.

U. S. Colored Light Artillery

The 1st Regiment Light Artillery was recruited and organized under Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler in December 1863. In February 1864 it was changed to Battery B of the 2d Light Artillery.

The 2d Regiment Light Artillery consisted of nine batteries, A through I, that were independently organized and deployed.

Battery A was organized at Nashville, TN, in April 1864. The battery served garrison duty at Nashville and participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15-16, 1864. It was mustered out January 13, 1866.

Battery B was organized at Fort Monroe, VA, in January and February 1864. It operated in Virginia and participated in the siege against Petersburg and Richmond. The battery was ordered to Texas in May 1865, and mustered out March 17, 1866.

Battery C was organized at Hebron's Plantation, MS, in November 1863, as the 1st Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery C in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing, Vicksburg, and Milliken's Bend. It was mustered out December 28, 1865.

Battery D was organized at Black River Bridge, MS, in December 1863, as the 2d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery D in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing and Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Battery E was organized at Helena, AR, in December 1863, as the 3d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery E in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Helena, AR, and was mustered out on September 26, 1865.

Battery F was organized at Memphis, TN, in November 1863, as the Memphis Light Battery. It was designated Battery F in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, until April 1865, when it moved to Bridgeport, AL. It was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery G was organized at Hilton Head, SC, in May 1864 and had garrison duty at Hilton Head for its entire term. The battery was mustered out on August 12, 1865.

Battery H was organized at Pine Bluff, AR, in June 1864, as the 1st Arkansas Colored Battery. It was designated as Battery H in December 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Pine Bluff the entire term and was mustered out on September 14, 1865.

Battery I was organized at Memphis, TN, in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, and operations in Mississippi. It was mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Independent Battery was organized at Leavenworth, KS, in December 1864. It had duty at Fort Leavenworth until it was mustered out on July 22, 1865.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

cards include a section labeled "bookmark" which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. However, the expectation was never fulfilled, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863-1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and those of the various companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog* which is available online at <http://www.nara.gov>.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals; and a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639-1886*. This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If an application for a pension was made, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934*, and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900*.

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809-1890*.

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821-1920 (RG 393).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll list

Roll Description

1st United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 1 Ackerson, David - Baker, Barney
- 2 Baker, George - Bogle, Harry
- 3 Bolden, Joseph - Brown, Edwin G.
- 4 Brown, George - Carmack, Bachus
- 5 Carmack, Gilbert - Cleveland, Loudon
- 6 Clevenger, Charles - Cune, John C.
- 7 Curd, George - Eblin, Richard
- 8 Eckles, Silas - Furbush, Lewis
- 9 Gaines, George - Greenleaf, Andrew
- 10 Greenleaf, Julius - Hart, Benjamin
- 11 Hartman, Henry - Hoff, David
- 12 Holland, John - Jackson, Thomas J.
- 13 Jackson, Washington - Jones, James
- 14 Jones, John - Ledgewood, Clayborne
- 15 Lee, Elhanon - Martin, Robert
- 16 Mason, Henry - McKenney, Elijah
- 17 McKinney, Lewis - Montcastle, Stewart
- 18 Montgomery, Alfred - Owens, Benjamin
- 19 Owens, Granville - Ragan, Nelson
- 20 Ragan, Rome - Russell, Orlando A.
- 21 Russell, Perry - Smith, Archie
- 22 Smith, Bart - Suddles, Robert
- 23 Summers, Joseph D. - Turner, Charles
- 24 Turner, Henry - Weir, Richard
- 25 Weir, Robert - Willis, Albert
- 26 Willis, Beverly S. - Zimmerman, William

3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 27 Abel, William - Armour, Lewis
- 28 Armstaed, William - Beaufort, Thomas
- 29 Beaumont, Henry - Bowler, Lafayette P.
- 30 Bowman, Fleming - Brummer, John E.
- 31 Bryan, Solon - Carter, William
- 32 Cartman, John - Cook, Isham
- 33 Cook, John - Davis, Doctor
- 34 Davis, George - Easen, Samuel
- 35 Easley, Wesley - Flinn, Clay
- 36 Flint, James - Gilbreth, Eli

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
37	Gilbreth, Guy - Griffin, Samuel
38	Griffin, William - Harrison, James
39	Harrison, James C. - Hicks, Smith
40	Higginbottom, Nimrod - Hunt, Rubin
41	Hunt, William - Johnson, Charles
42	Johnson, Crawford - Jones, Isaac
43	Jones, Isam - Knight, Warren
44	Knox, Overton - Mabin, Baker
45	Mabin, James - McDonald, Manuel
46	McDonald, Ruben - Mills, Robert
47	Milroy, John - Nealy, Henry
48	Ned, Lewis - Patterson, Pembroke J. (Perin J.)
49	Patton, Richmond - Powers, William
50	Prewitt, Greene - Roberts, Lewis
51	Robinette, Henry - Scott, Edmond
52	Scott, Elijah - Smith, Peter
53	Smith, Randall - Tapscott, Julius
54	Tarwater, Jesse - Todd, William
55	Todd, Willis - Wallace, Robert
56	Wallace, Sandford - Wells, Duncan
57	Wells, Joseph - Williams, Guyo
58	Williams, George - Wolbrecht, Adolf
59	Wood, Charles - Young, William H.

4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

60	Abbott, John - Barnes, Samuel
61	Barnes, Thomas - Britt, Jackson
62	Britten, Charles - Clark, Mitchell
63	Clay, Henry - Daniel, Richard
64	Daniels, William - Dyson, Jack
65	Dyson, Paul - Gardner, Riley
66	Gardner, Washington - Hall, Henry
67	Hall, Jack - Horton, Mack
68	Horton, William - Jones, Levi
69	Jones, Louis - Lewis, Stephen
70	Lewis, Thomas - McMurray, Anderson (John)
71	McMurray, George - Need, Benjamin
72	Nelson, John - Prior, Alfred
73	Prior, Gabriel - Rutland, Isaac
74	Ruttkey, Albert - Smith, Louis
75	Smith, Samuel - Turner, Frank
76	Turner, James - White, Henry
77	White, Raven - Youngs, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

5th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

78	Abbott, Richard - Armstrong, William
79	Arrindale, John B. - Bentley, Francis A.
80	Bentley, Isam - Brooks, Lawyer
81	Brooks, Robert - Cabin, Henry
82	Cabin, Shadrick - Coleman, Nathan
83	Coleman, William - Davidson, Ellis
84	Davis, Alfred - Dodd, Taylor
85	Dodds, Peter - Feltis, Jackson
86	Felton, Martin - Gilford, Charles
87	Gillespie, Gilbert - Hagan, Alex
88	Hagans, Joseph - Hayes, John S.
89	Haythorn, Henry - Hood, John
90	Hooker, William - James, Warren
91	January, Nathan - Johnson, Wiley
92	Johnson, William - Kindley, Edward
93	King, Elijah - Lewis, Ely J.
94	Lewis, George W. - Manito, Samuel
95	Manly, Elisha - McNeil, William
96	McQuilley, Clayton - Mosley, Jacob
97	Moss, Alfred - Parker, James
98	Parker, John H. - Powell, Monroe
99	Power, Henry - Roach, Watt
100	Robb, Benjamin - Shaw, Barrow
101	Shaw, James - Smith, Robert
102	Smith, Samuel - Tate, John
103	Taylor, Anderson - Trueman, Henry
104	Truman, Nelson - Ward, George
105	Ward, Jacob - West, Moses
106	Westbrook, Ellick - Williams, John B.
107	Williams, Jordan - Wood, Theodore
108	Woodam, Henry - Young, William
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Allen, Geo. - Young, L.

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

109	Aaron, William - Barton, Granderson
110	Baseman, Jerry - Bracton, John
111	Bradford, Henry - Bush, Wilson
112	Bustis, Monney - Clay, Henry
113	Clay, William - Davenport, William
114	Davenport, Wilson - Dunbar, Newton

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
115	Dunbow, Hannibal - Fox, William
116	Francis, James - Green, George
117	Green, James - Harris, Hiram
118	Harris, John - Hopper, Anthony
119	Hopper, Handy - James, Joseph
120	Jasper, Samuel - Jones, John
121	Jones, Jonas - Leavitt, Charles B.
122	Lee, David - McBride, Samuel
123	McCabe, Alexander H. - Moore, Joseph
124	Moore, Manual - Owens, Willis
125	Page, Benjamin - Reece, Edward
126	Reese, William - Samuel, William
127	Sanders, Archibald - Smart, Robert
128	Smith, Aaron - Suzette, Armstead
129	Swanson, Jack - Trotter, George
130	Troyman, George - Waters, Robert
131	Waters, Wesley - Williams, Bedney
132	Williams, Benjamin - Wilson, George
133	Wilson, Guy - Young, Wesley
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Adams, Winder - Williams, John

8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

134	Abanather, Paten - Beasley, George W.
135	Beasley, Washington - Boyd, Isaac
136	Boyd, Paine - Burrill, George
137	Burris, Abram - Cofield, Henry
138	Cofield, Isaac - Davis, George
139	Davis, Jerry - Edwards, Frank
140	Edwards, Gus - Ginigan, Thomas
141	Givens, George - Hampton, Phillip
142	Hancock, James - Hodge, Cotney
143	Hodge, Gaines - Johnson, Charles
144	Johnson, Clinton - Lee, Wash
145	Leeper, Thomas - Maxwell, Henry
146	Maxwell, Samuel - Moore, Amos
147	Moore, David - Pearson, Alexander
148	Pearson, Charley - Rice, Pleasant
149	Rice, Taylor - Sherrer, Elick
150	Shirles, James - Talbot, Henry
151	Talley, William - Turner, Robert
152	Tyler, Jerry - Williams, John
153	Williams, Sam - Young, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

9th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 154 Ailer, John - Coleman, Miles
- 155 Collins, Moses A. - Grosskopff, Edward
- 156 Grubb, Andrew - Landon, Harry
- 157 Lanier, Jesse - Payne, George
- 158 Payne, James - Tory, Madison
- 159 Toryand, Emanuel - Young, George

10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 160 Aaron, Benjamin - Auguste, Daniel
- 161 Augustus, Edward - Benson, George
- 162 Bentley, William H. - Brooks, Walker
- 163 Brooks, Washington - Camel, Paul
- 164 Cameron, Henry - Coleman, James
- 165 Coleman, John - Deale, Joseph
- 166 Deale, Thomas - Ellis, Robert
- 167 Ellis, Silas - Frederick, Joseph
- 168 Freeland, Martin A. - Grandison, Alfred
- 169 Grant, Moses - Harrison, Logan
- 170 Harrison, Thomas - Hoyt, Joseph
- 171 Hubbard, Henry - Jenkins, Solomon
- 172 Jennings, Caleb - Jozen, Jules
- 173 Julia, Nora - Libscomb, George
- 174 Lightfoot, Columbus - Maryday, John
- 175 Masdael, Noel - Misker, Robert
- 176 Mitchel, Alexander - Oldham, George B.
- 177 Oliver, Emile - Purnell, John
- 178 Putnam, Winthrop D. - Robinson, Henry
- 179 Robinson, Isaac - Simmons, Owen
- 180 Simms, Amos - Spencer, John
- 181 Spriggs, Thomas - Thornton, John
- 182 Thurston, Charles - Warner, Dudley
- 183 Warner, George E. - Wesley, John
- 184 West, Alexander - Willis, Stephen
- 185 Willson, George - Zozey, Jules
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Cann, Mercer - Grayson, John W.
- 186 Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Green, Andrew P. - Rygaard, Soren
- 187 Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Sabatier, Peter - Zevenette, Paul

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 188 Abbott, George M. - Bailey, James A.
- 189 Baird, Sylvester - Boardley, James
- 190 Boardley, John W. - Brown, Nathan
- 191 Brown, Samuel - Carter, William H.
- 192 Cartright, George W. - Commings, Hugh S.
- 193 Comstock, Joseph J. - Davis, Lyman
- 194 Davis, Stephen - Dubois, James
- 195 Duesenbury, Lewis - Fletcher, Roderick S.
- 196 Fletcher, Samuel - Garrison, John
- 197 Gaskell, George L. - Groff, Joseph
- 198 Guard, Andrew - Hector, William H.
- 199 Heelms, Harkness - Howard, Richard
- 200 Howard, Thomas - Jackson, Lewis
- 201 Jackson, Norton - Johnson, Joseph W.
- 202 Johnson, Nathan - King, Cornelius
- 203 King, George - Loucks, John A.
- 204 Low, Charles H. - Miller, Benjamin
- 205 Miller, Floyd N. - Nicholas, Samuel
- 206 Nichols, Alfred - Pierce, George W.
- 207 Pierce, John B. - Reed, Washington
- 208 Reese, Edward - Sampson, William H.
- 209 Sanders, Edward - Skanks, James S.
- 210 Skanks, Thomas C. - Somerset, Levi
- 211 Southwick, Henry K. - Taylor, Alfred M.
- 212 Taylor, Charles - Townsend, John
- 213 Tracy, John - Warren, John
- 214 Washington, George - Whiting, Joseph C., Jr.
- 215 Wigden, Cyrus B. - Wilson, Samuel
- 216 Wilson, William - Young, Francis

Miscellaneous Service Cards

- Abbot, George W. - Dyer, William S.
- 217 Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Earl, Peter - Young, William H.

12th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 218 Abbott, John - Barbee, Squire
- 219 Barber, Sherwood - Boller, Jerry
- 220 Bolor, Collins - Bryant, Frederick
- 221 Bryant, Henry - Bush, Reason
- 222 Butler, Aaron - Clark, Richard
- 223 Clark, Samuel - Criffield, Lewis

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

224	Christopher, James - Dock, Calvin E.
225	Dodge, Henry - Farnesley, Jack
226	Farrus, Ephraim - Gaves, David
227	Gentry, George - Haggin, George
228	Haggin, Samuel - Hawkins, Robert
229	Hawkins, Thomas - Hode, Adam
230	Hodge, Charles - Jackson, Andrew
231	Jackson, Augustus - Jopee, Joseph
232	Juda, Enoch - Lewis, Windsor
233	Lidick, Randall - Maton, Levi
234	Matthews, Charles W. - Mitchell, John
235	Mitchell, Monroe - Nelson, Joseph
236	Nesbin, William - Porter, Daniel
237	Porter, William R. - Richason, Shelly
238	Richie, George - Scott, Smith
239	Scott, Stephen - Smith, Leroy
240	Smith, Lyman - Taylor, Charles
241	Taylor, Cornelius - Turner, David
242	Turner, George - Warren, James
243	Washington, Anthony - Williams, Berry
244	Williams, Charles - Woodson, David
245	Woodson, Egbert - Young, Thomas
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Baughman, John - Heel, Rubin
246	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Helm, Harry - Young, Stephen

13th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

247	Abbott, Josiah - Bell, Augustine
248	Bell, Charles - Brown, Jesse
249	Brown, Lindsay - Connor, Cyrus
250	Connor, Isaac - Dyre, George
251	Early, Edward - Ginn, Samuel
252	Ginnis, Sidney Clay - Heath, Henry
253	Heath, Lewis - Jarrett, Charles
254	Jay, Johnson - Lee, William
255	Lender, Richard - McKinney, Cass
256	McKinney, Henry Clay - Owens, Robert
257	Owens, Smith - Randolph, Loyd
258	Rankins, Archibald - Scott, Jerry
259	Scott, John - Sugg, Edmond
260	Suiter, Jacob A. - Waddie, Harry
261	Waddy, Peter - Willett, Price

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

- 262 Willett, Robert - Young, William
 263 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 Abbott, Josiah - Yumber, Anthony

14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 264 Acot, Isaac - Becton, Henry
 265 Becton, Moses - Burke, George W.
 266 Burke, William A. - Davis, Toney
 267 Dean, Thomas - Fullford, William
 268 Fulton, James - Hardy, William
 269 Harget, Israel - Hovey, William
 270 Howard, Calvin - Kensley, Silas
 271 Kent, Henry - McKeever, Simon
 272 McMichael, Joseph - Noble, William
 273 Nobles, Charles - Randall, Evans
 274 Randall, Willey - Shark, Bryant
 275 Sheckelford, Daniel - Smith, Samuel
 276 Smith, Sterling - Thompson, John Henry
 277 Thompson, Mark - Weeks, Ezekiel
 278 Weidman, Albert - Wilson, Payton
 279 Wilson, Richard - Young, William
 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 Acott, Isaac - Young, William

2d Regiment United States Colored Light Artillery

- 280 Able, John - Bernard, Albert
 281 Berry, Henry - Brown, Sang
 282 Brown, Thomas - Clark, William
 283 Clay, Henry - Disen, Henry
 284 Disen, Watkins - Francis, Henry
 285 Franklin, Albert - Haines, Roe
 286 Haines, Thomas - Hunt, Thomas
 287 Hunter, Alexander M. - Kennedy, Abram
 288 Kennel, George - March, George
 289 Marcy, Anthony - Mobbs, Daniel
 290 Moffet, John - Pattiller, Alfred
 291 Pattiller, Patrick - Richardson, Jacob
 292 Ridgeway, Anthony - Smith, Louis B.
 293 Smith, Minus - Tucker, Alfred

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

- 294 Tucker, Sandy - Williams, Calvin
- 295 Williams, Charles - Zinum, John
- 296 Miscellaneous Service Cards
Abraham, Francis - Young, Ruben

Independent Battery, United States Colored Light Artillery

- 297 Alexander, John - Hancock, George W.
- 298 Hanson, Noah C. - Scott, Andrew
- 299 Scott, Reynolds - Yeager, John
Miscellaneous Service Cards
Douglass, H. Ford - Minor, P.M.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1818

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED
TROOPS: Artillery Organizations

Roll 113

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

Clay, William - Davenport, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

Clay William
Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173591	26
2	6173735	27
3	6175885	28
4	6174016	29
5	6174149	30
6	6174265	31
7	6174574	32
8	6174485	33
9	6174599	34
10	6174717	35
11	6174836	36
12	6174952	37
13	6175061	38
14	6175171	39
15	6175275	40
16	6175377	41
17	6175473	42
18	91203-23	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Clay

Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Dark Brown, hair Blk

Where born Jefferson, Miss.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom Capt. H. Harbert, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(383g)

Copist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William Clay
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Clay
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 17 to Dec. 31*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Clay
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100, for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Clay
Put. Co. I, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *December 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

T. C. Taylor

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Clay
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

P. C. Taylor

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Clay
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Gay,
A., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where

Matchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Charged for
or finance lost 40¢.
Camp equipment
40¢.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Steele

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Gay,

Plt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Nashville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped pay

for ordinance

law 10

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Heute
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Day.

Pl., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Hatchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for
no maner lost
transferred from
Roll dated Dec
3/64, 75 cent.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stick

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Clay

21

Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Matchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped for
orders last
transferred from
Roll dated Feb. 28/65,
1500.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hick

(358c)

Copyist.

C. Harty **U.S.C.T.**

William Gay
St. Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd *arty.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 186*3**

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:-----

Steele

(358c)

Copyist.

(C)

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William, Gay.

G., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Heck

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Clay

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1* $\frac{30}{100}$ for *Camp & G. E.*

Due Gov't \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Rantier

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Clay,
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3**

Where *Hatchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*30*}/_{*100*} for *C. & G. E. trans.*
from Roll dated Oct. 31, 1865.
Due Gov't \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*} for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. E. Rankin
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Clay
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Hatches Mills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Rankin
Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Clay

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where

Oratehez: *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. L. Ransom

Copyist.

6 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Clay
Priv., Co. I., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Stachez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13, 1866.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *5⁴⁷*₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization. Due Sol-
dier on account of
Clothing \$ 5⁴⁷/₁₀₀*

Book mark:

(361)

L. E. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

Claybourne Dennis

Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162715	26
2	6162863	27
3	6163016	28
4	6163188	29
5	6163290	30
6	6163426	31
7	6163553	32
8	6163674	33
9	6163784	34
10	6163919	35
11	6164052	36
12	6164198	37
13	6164340	38
14	6164476	39
15	6164602	40
16	6164726	41
17	6164947	42
18	6165143	43
19	6165135	44
20	9119519	45
21	40702070	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Claybourne

Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Nashville Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 31*, 1863.

Where *Nashville Miss*

By whom *Capt Beant*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Mar 10. '66*

(383g)

H. C. C.

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Lennis Claybourne

Art., Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* *Ed.* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Chapler

(356c)

Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Claybourne

Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sickness Regt. Hospital.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *4-1863*

(358c)

James
Compt. *Copyist.*

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dennis Claybourne
Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Miss Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Galchey Mus* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer
(358c) Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Denis Clayborn
Int, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

, **Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31, 1863*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Company Fifer*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

4 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Clayton
Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L B Sayer
(358c) Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Denis Delany
Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 186*5*.*

Where *Hatchers Mills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

L B Singer
Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Demis Claybourn,
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jeathine

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Denis Claybourn,
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Dennis Clayburn
Mus., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(258c)

Jenkins
Copyist.

60

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Dennis Clayborn,
Mus., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copist.

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Dennis Clayborn
Miss., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Denis Clayburn,
Muster Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copryst.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Hemis Clayborn
Musician, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug 9, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 31, 186*5**

Where

*Natchez Miss**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lopez

Copyist.

L. Denis Laybourn
6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.
Musician, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186 *3**

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Laper
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | **U. S. C. T.**

Amis Gaybourn
Musician, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Where *Natchez Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stop for Aug 31
Equipage lost 95¢*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Loper.

(358c)

Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Dennis Claybourn
Musician, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Confined in*
Guard House. Stop
for C. & S. Equipage
90

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

(358c)

Sopez.

Copyist.

6 | 64ary | U.S.C.T.

James Claybourn

Pst, Co. S, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd 64ary

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss Mar 31, 1866.

Deserted :

When Mar 10, 1866

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested :

When , 1866

Where

Remarks : Took his gun and
accoutrements and
appurtenances with
him

Book mark :

Wm Harmon

(351)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Amis Claybourn
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 9, 31*, 186*3*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted at Natchez March 10, '66 -
Stop for Ords
lost 16 d.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lopez

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dennis Clayborn
Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1865 - absent
in Reg't. band
since Sept 1. 65.

Mo 1866 Loss: Mo
10. 66 Katches.
Mis. Deserted

Book mark :

(546)

R. A. Bayle
Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Donnis Claybourn
Prst, Co. *20*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 3*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *27*^{*98*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *None* 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Natchez*
Miss March 10/65 Due
U.S. for Ord lost 20¢

Book mark: *V. 134 P. 100-72*

(361)

J. W. Tucker
Copyist.

Claybourne Richard
Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162719	26	
2	6162867	27	
3	6163019	28	
4	6163161	29	
5	6163293	30	
6	6163429	31	
7	6163556	32	
8	6163677	33	
9	6163806	34	
10	6163941	35	
11	6164078	36	
12	6164222	37	
13	6164465	38	
14	6165074	39	
15	6154743	40	
16	9119522	41	
17	40702071	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Clayborn

, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Black*.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*.

Where born *Richmond Va*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Where *Nachy Miss*

By whom *Capt. A. Burn*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged on Surg.*
cert. Disability June
29. '65'

(383g)

R. F. Pitt

Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Richard Claybourne

Private, Co. *2*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *4*^{*} years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 3*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* *Roll true.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. *2*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Kugler

(356c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Claybourne

Art, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kugler

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Clayborne
Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L B Sawyer
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Claybourne
Pr, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 1863.*

Where *Catchers Mus.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Clayton
Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich 4*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Sayer
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U. S. C. T.

Richard Clayborn

Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 8 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L B Sayer
Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Richard Claybourn
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Matchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stoppage of pay
23 cts. being one
screw driver.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Richard Clayburn,
Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stoppage of pay
23 cts. being one
screw driver.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Justins

Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Richard Claybourn,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov.* & *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug.* *31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Coprinst.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Richard Clayborn,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3**

Where *Matchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Richard Clayborn,
Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Richard Claybourn,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Matchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hosp.
since May 11/65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copyist.

C 6th. Arty. U.S.C.T.

Richard Claybend
Priv, Co. ~~D~~ 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd. Arty.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

atcher, Miss. June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 27, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb'y. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Clothing acct. settled to include
Oct. 31. 64. Amt. since drawn \$30. 66.
Bounty all due.*

Book mark: _____

(349)

D. Maher

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Richard Claybourn
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability from Gen.
Hosp. Natchez Miss
June 27, 1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Sopez.

Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Richard Clayborne
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 absent
sick in Gen.
Hosp'tl. since
May 11. 65.

June 1865 absent
sick Post Hospital

July 1865 to July
16, 65 - detached
Miss. Discharged
for disability

Book mark:

(546)

R. V. Boyle

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Richard Claybourn
Pvt., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Original*
Organization; Was Disch'd
at Natchez June 27/65 by
reason of G. O. 44. Dept Miss
Dated May 8/65 final State-
ments furnished,

Book mark: *V. 116 P 1165.70 457/63*

(361)

S. W. Meeker

Copyist.

430
Clayborne, Wilson

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Clemens Andrew

Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6160293
2 6160447
3 6160595
4 6160721
5 6161936
6 6154868
7 6162676
8 9119320
9 40742072

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew C. Lemmon

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Jefferson Co. Miss*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *W. L. Lock*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted at camp
McPherson Natchez Miss
Apr 5th, 1864*

(383g)

A. J. Miles

Coppist.

C

| 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Andrew Clemons

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

MoChance

(356c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Clemmins

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regimental
Hospital.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wochance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Clummin

Pvt

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regimental
Hospital since Sept 24/63.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Clemmings
Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Regimental Hospital since Sept 24th, 1863.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Clemmins
Pot, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp
McPherson, Natchez, Miss,
April 5th, 1864.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S.
Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

No chance

Copyist.

6 | 6th Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew. Clemens
Priv., Co. C, 5th Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 3, 1864.

Deserted:

When April 5, 1864.

Where Natchez, Miss.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(351)

R. S. Shetton

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Clemens

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (Pot. Co.
C 3rd U. S. Col'd.
H. Art'y. Loss:
April 13. 64. Matche,
Miss. Deserted
from Hospital

Book mark:

R. V. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Clemmins
Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 1863; drawn since \$ *49.57* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*joined at original
organization Deserted
April, 5, 64 at Natchez
Miss*

Book mark: *2, 78 P, 186-69*

(361)

W. M. Calhoun

Copyist.

Clements Adam

Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6177550	26
2	6177656	27
3	6177855	28
4	6179105	29
5	9122.863	30
6	40742134	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1058-C.5-78

See also

C

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Adam Clements

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet, 8 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Ber. Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13, 186 .

Where St. Charles, Miss.

By whom J. H. Gamall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks From Frederick's Plantation
Franklin Co. Miss - died
Mon 19. 44

* Companion

J. Hillier

(383g)

Coppist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Clements
Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Jan'y 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

F. M. Mearls

(356c)

Copyright.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Clements

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where Hatchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Feb'y 28"
1864

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. D. Neale

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Clements

Private, Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 1864.*

Where *Hatchez Mills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Variola*

Hospl Mch 19th 1864 of

disease. Stoppages for

one austrian musket & acc-

over

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *156.431 J.B.D.*

F.D. Neale

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6177835

018910

contremments complete

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adrian Clemens

Por, Co L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mo 1864 (Por Co L
5 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.)
L 1865: Mo 19
Katche, Miss.
Died of discart

Name appears a
Adam on Reg't, return

Book mark:

R. B. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

JAN. 19

40742134

1889

6

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adam Clemmings

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died Mch. 19th 64 at Natchez Miss. of disease. final statements forwarded Mch. 30th 64.

Book mark: 158.431.1058 C.T. 78 (over)

(361)

Reifer.

Copyist.

V.78.P201.69.

JAN. 14

6179105

☆1891☆

Clements, Adam

P, Co. L, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pri Adam Clements

6th Reg't of U S Col Art M

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 25 1863.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Smith

I certify, on honor, that Adam Clements, a Private of
Captain Thos H. Garnall Company (G) of the 5th Regiment of WS Cavalry
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of _____, born in Burke Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 28 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Rum complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15 day of January, 1864, at Patchy Miss
by Thos H. Garnall, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 15th day of January, 1864, at
Patchy Miss, by Capt J. S. Smith; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death Died on the 17th day of
March 1864 of Disease

The said Adam Clements was last paid by Paymaster
has pay due from Enrollment, to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 44⁵/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 15th day of January
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
when he was mustered in
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Patchy Miss, this 18th day
of March, 1864.

Thos H. Garnall
Captain

Commanding Company.

Inventory of the effects of
Private Adam Clements
Late of Company I,
6th Regt U.S. Co. Artillery,
who died at Vicksburg
on the 18th day of March 1864



Inventory of the effects of Adam Clements late of private of ^{Captain} Company D 6th Regt of U.S. Carty Reg. who was enrolled as a private at Vicksburg Miss on the 15th day of January 1864 and mustered into the service of the United States as a private on the 15th day of January 1864. at Vicksburg Miss in Company "D" 6th Regt of U.S. Carty Reg. to serve 3 years or during the war. He was born Buell County in the state of Kentucky he was 28 years of age 5 feet - 2 inches high Brown complexion Black eyes Black hair and by occupation when enrolled a Farmer he died in Regt Hospital at Vicksburg Miss. on the 17th day of March 1865 By reason of Disease.

Inventory

No Effects

Hereby On honor That the above Inventory comprises all
the effects of Private Adam Clement deceased

Return Watchy Miss
Kate March 13th 1863

The Journal
of
Captain
Henry Cox

Adam Clements

Pot Co 2^d 6th Artillery

Report of Div of D.C.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellertson.

June 23^d, 1875

Vol.

C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of, Adam Clements Priv, Co. L,
Sixth Reg't U.S.C. Art. (By)

Period absent & whether rec'd:

"Absent without leave since Feb 28/64" - M.R. for Jan 1 Feb 18/64

"Died March 19/64" - M.R. for March 18/64

Respectfully,

W. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

In H. H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Div. of District Commands

June 28, 1875

Vol.

C. T., 187

Reply in case of Adam Clements Priv, Co. "L",
6th Reg't U.S.C. Art. (By)

Morning Reports of Co., date of February 28/64 report:

"Adam Clements, absent without leave." Date of March 19/64
they report: "Adam Clements died in Pest Hospital of Small-pox"
No report of his return to duty after Feb. 28/64.

Co. Des. Book, on Reg. of Deaths, reports him: "Died March 19/64
at Katchez, Miss. of disease."

Co. 3rd Reg't Records furnish no evidence of his arrest or trial
for absence without leave.

C.A.S.

Clemmings Adam
Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Clements Adam.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Clifford John W.

Co. 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 3 5 8	26
2	6 1 7 7 7 4 6	27
3	6 1 7 7 8 5 0	28
4	6 1 7 7 9 4 2	29
5	6 1 7 8 0 9 3	30
6	6 1 7 9 0 9 6	31
7	6 1 5 5 2 2 6	32
8	6 1 5 5 2 4 1	33
9	6 1 5 5 2 5 4	34
10	6 1 5 5 2 7 4	35
11	6 1 5 4 0 5 7	36
12	6 1 6 8 4 0 6	37
13	6 1 5 5 2 9 2	38
14	6 1 6 8 5 1 9	39
15	6 1 6 8 6 3 1	40
16	6 1 5 5 3 0 9	41
17	6 1 6 8 7 4 2	42
18	6 1 6 8 9 4 4	43
19	6 1 5 5 3 8 0	44
20	6 1 6 9 2 5 9	45
21	9 4 3 6 8 0 3	46
22	0-231-07-1865	47
23	40742135	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: C. 119-V. 11-C. T. 1876-
0-231-07-1865

See also 29. 211. 111.

150 4/63 Pom + m

AG. 1685935

A. 311 2747 Pa. Per

99 Doug May x

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John W. Clifford
4th Sgt. "L", 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 186*4*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed from Private*
in "D" Co. 29th Regt Ills. Vet. Vol.
Inf. to be Sgt. in "L" Co. 5th
Regt. U. S. Heavy arty (col'd) by
over

* This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Neale

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6177746

★1891★

Major Gen. McPherson's
Special Order No. 67 dated
Mch 11th 1864. First
installment of Vet. County
paid. 2^d installment now
due.

b

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John W. Clifford

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *5th* Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Apr 22, 1864.

Where born *Ripley, Ind*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 20, 1864*

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Apr 22, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *346* 100

Where credited *New Haven, Gallatin Co. Ill*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Detailed by special*

order, No 67, from Maj.

Genl. M'Pherson's Head

Quarters, dated Vicksburg

Book mark: *C-231-CJ-1865(over)*

W. H. R.

JAN. 13

6154358

★ 1891 ★

Mis. March 11/01
from Private in
D Co, 29th Ill Infy
to 1st Sergeant in Eth
Co 5th Regiment U.S.
Heavy Artillery (Colored)
Mustered in to take
effect from date
of enrollment

x Subsequently be-
came the 6th U.S. Col-
ored Heavy Arty.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John W. Clifford

4th Serg't, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st installment of
Veteran bounty paid. 2^d
& 3^d installments now due.
Promoted from Private
over

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

F. D. Neal

Copypist.

JAN. 14

6177850

☆1891☆

" " "
Co. D, 29th Ills. Inf.
to be Serg't in Co. L 6 U. S. C.
art. Adj.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John W. Clifford

4th Supt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4. Aug. , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When March 20 , 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private "D" Co. 29th Ills. Inf. to the Supt in "L" Co. 6th U.S. C. art. (Hy)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

F. D. Neale

Copyst.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John W. Clifford
Serg't, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8: Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Apr. 22*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to the non-Commissioned Staff of the Reg't, as Serg't Major by S.O. No. 136 from H & Dr's 6 U.S.C. art'y (Heavy) over*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

J. W. Neale

Copist.

JAN. 14

6178093

1891

of Oct. 12th 1864 to take
rank from Oct. 11th 1864

C. C. H. Artz U.S.C.T.

John W. Clifford
Rank ^{Serjt} ~~Serjt~~, 6. Reg't U. S. Col'd Hartz

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 4th
Serjt to 2^d to be Serjt Major
Same Reg't. Oct. 12/64. 1st
installment of bounty paid
2^d & 3^d now due.

Book mark:

6. | 6. Hardy | **U.S.C.T.**

John W. Clifford
Rank ^{Sent} Major, 6. Reg't U. S. Col'd Hardy

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Miller
Copyist.

C. H. Hart U.S.C.T.

John W. Clifford
Rank *Sgt*, *C.* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Hart*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4th Installment Vet*
Bounty due

Book mark:

J. H. Miller
Copyist.

C. H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

John W. Clifford

2^d Lt., Co. F., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Patchez Miss, Mar. 1, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When

March 1, 1865.

Where

Patchez Miss

Period

..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Appointed from
Sergt. Major 6th Regt.
U.S. Colored Artillery
(Heavy) to be a 2^d Lieu-

Book mark :

C. C. Rankin

JAN. 13

6154037

1891

tenant Co. of some
Regiment. Vice 2^d
Lieutenant Norman
F. White promoted
1st Lieutenant. Mus-
ter in to take effect
March 1st 1865.

C

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John W. Clifford
2^d Lt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mc'h & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mc'h 6, 1864.*

Where Katchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding the
Company since March
22^d 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. M. Mearns

Copyist.

C. H. Hartig | **U.S.C.T.**

John W. Clifford
Rank Major, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hartig

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A. Installment Feb
Bounty due - Loss

Book mark:

John W. Clifford
Copyist.

C. C. Heth | U.S.C.T.

John W. Clifford
Rank Serjt. Major, Co Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2^d Lieut.

Co "H" March 1. 1865.

Book mark:

C. C. Heth
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John W. Clifford
B.L., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1, 1865.*

Where Katchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John W. Clifford

2nd Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 7, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

Co. 6. Harty **U.S.C.T.**

John W. Clifford
Rank 1st Lt., 6. Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred 2^d Lt. Co. C. H.
March 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(357)

John W. Clifford
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John M. Clifford

2nd Lieut, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1st, 1862.

Where Hatcherz Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John W. Clifford
Lieut, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1st, 1865

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd per S.O. 609
dated W. D. Agt. & Office
Washington D.C. Nov. 21st
1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John W. Clifford

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Sgt. Maj.
2 Years

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (Sergeant. Co. L
5th U S Col'd H. Art'y)
Jan: April 22 Natchez
Mustered in as
Sergeant.

May 1864 on duty
Detailed as Sergeant.
Major since May
11. 64. (6th U S Col'd H.
Art'y)

Aug 1864 on duty
detailed as orderly
Sergeant. detached
Light Art'y June
14. 64

Oct 1864 Loss: Oct 12
64 Natchez Miss.
Transferred to the
Mn. Com. Staff

Oct 1864 (Sgt. Maj) Jan
by promotion Oct

Book mark:

(546)

R. V. Bayles

Copyist.

JAN. 19

40742135

1899

12.64 Hatchez, Miss,
from Co. L same
Regt.

Mon & April 1865 (2 Lieut
Co. F) Present Condy
Co. since Mon 22. 65

May to July 1865 Present
Aug 1865 Present
Condy Co.

Sept 1865 Present on
special duty actg
adjt 2 Batt.

Oct 1865 Present

Nov 1865 Present sick

Dec 1865 L. 25: Dischd
per L.O. No. 609 Et
3 M.D. A. G. O. Mr
21. 65-

C | 6th Arty | U.S.C.T.
John W. Clifford
Serg't Major, Co. 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
non
(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank *Serg't Major*

Date of appointment _____, 186 -.

Remarks: *Appointed*
from Sergeant Co. L
Appt'd 2nd Lieut
Co. "F."

_____ 3

(384) *J. D. Neale* Copyist

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John W. Clifford
Sergt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined as a Recruit,
transferred to Non Com Staff
of Regt. Oct. 15 '64 By order of
Regtl Comdr.*

Book mark : _____

(361)

Keefe

Copyist.

C. H. Artz | **U.S.C.T.**

Colonel W. Clifford

Rank *Sgt*, *C* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Artz*

Appears on a

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Katchikan, Miss. May 13, 1866

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

March 20, 1864. by Surgeon General

29th Inf. Vol. discharged

as Sgt Major March 1st

1865. to be promoted to 2nd Lt.

Co. 4th. Same Reg't.

Book mark: _____

John Miller
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John W. Clifford

Lt, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Sgt. Major*
6. H. A. Co. Art. Reg. to 2d Lt. Discharged
Dec. 11. 55. per G. O. 607. War
Dept. A. G. O. Nov. 1855

Book mark *Eng VII C 5 1876*

(361)

P. J. Brown
Copyist.

C | 6th Regt. Art'y | U.S.C.I.

John W. Clifford

, Co. , 6th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

Q-119-QJ-1876 with

Book mark: C-231-C-J-1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 24 , 1876 .

See also Co. D. 29th Ill. Vols.

W. Allen

(438)

Copyist.

Clifford John H.
2^d Lt., Co. _____, _____ Reg't *12th Caval*

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations <i>/</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty <i>1</i>	Transportation

© a 163 Dept Miss 1885

Head Quarters District of Vatches
Office Apt. Comy, Mustis
Vatches, Miss March 1st 1865

This is to Certify that John W Clifford a "Sergeant
Major" of the 6th Regiment W S Coloured Artillery Heavy
was this day duly Mustered into Service of the United
States by me as 2^d Lieutenant of Company F 6th
Regiment W S Coloured Artillery Heavy, by reason
of which he is entitled to a discharge as an enlisted
Man from this Regiment, His Muster into the
Service as 2^d Lieutenant takes effect March 1st 1865

O E Sanstrum
Capt 15th Iowa Vol Inf
a C M Dist of Vatches

Intd. Col. Henry
Miss March 4/65
CA 163 (Dept. Miss) 1865
Clifford, Sergt Major 1st Regt
6th U.S. Colored Artillery Regt
respectfully request to be
discharged by reason of
promotion as 2nd Lieut
Co F same Regiment

and
done (Bent) in

File
Special Order 722
J. A. III & Extra 2,
March 21. 1865

Recd. H. B. Dept. Miss. March 21. 1865
Recd. H. B. Dept. Miss. March 15. 1865

Q. 31 P. 4 1865
Recd. H. B. Dept. Miss. March 15. 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
B. H. Parrad
Capt 6th U.S. Colored Artillery
Co. D. 1st Regt

Recd. H. B. Dept. Miss. March 17. 1865
Approved and respectfully
forwarded to the Quar. Dept
of Mississippi
M. A. Aiken
1113
147
C. A. Aiken

Recd. H. B. Dept. Miss. March 16. 1865

Fort M^cTherson

Natchez Miss March 3rd 65

James G. Dixon
Lieut. V. Adjutant 6th U. S. Col. Ar. Regt.

Sir!

I most respectfully request to be discharged as Sergeant Major of the 6th U. S. Colored Arty. Heavy, by reason of promotion as 2nd Lieut Co "F" same Regt and mustered in March 1st 1865; discharge to date from date of muster.

Very Respectfull
Your obedient servant
John W. Clippner
Sergeant Major 6th U. S. Col. Ar. Regt.

C. 42. Miss Oct 20
197. Washington Miss 5.
N. Oct. 14th 1865

John W. Clifford 2nd Lieut
6th Regt U.S. Col. Fort Henry
Tenders his Resignation for
the following reasons viz:
Wanting been absent from his
Home in the Service over four
years and only been absent thirty
days during the above mentioned
time and has a brother now
in the Service. His Father
having served three years
in the Army and losing his
health thereby his services
are required at Home

C. 379. Miss. 1865.
1355. 11/15/1865

Drinked 4.0 6.0
C. 19. 10. 3.0
File

Recd also Nov 15, 1865
Recd M. & L. 10. 1. 1865
Recd a box of 100. 1. 1865

Head Quarters 6th U.S. Col. Fort Henry
Fort McPherson Oct 14th 1865

This Officer since his promotion
in as a 2nd Lieut has not
filled the position with any
credit to himself or the Regt
to which he belongs, but owing
to his good qualities as a
soldier heretofore I respectfully
ask that he may receive an
honorable discharge and
forward his application
Approved

John F. Coleman
Major Commanding

Ex. C. 14th 1865
June 16 (P) 10. 1. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
approved
W. W. Smith

C. 11. 10. 1. 1865
C. 11. 10. 1. 1865

HEADQUARTERS,
Southern District of Mississippi
Natchez, Miss., Oct. 22nd 1865

42
RESPECTFULLY
Forwarded
approved upon the
recommendation of the
Regimental Commander.
M. D. Anderson
Brevet Maj. Gen'l Com'd'g

Headquarters Department of Mississippi.
Vicksburg, Miss., Oct 23rd 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to Head-
quarters Mil. Div. of the Gulf
Approved
S. W. Sherman
Major General Commanding



Sir

Washington Miss Oct 14/65

I have the honor herewith to tender my Resignation as Second Lieutenant Sixth Regiment United States Colored Artillery, Heavy, for the following reasons viz:

Having been absent from home in the Service of the United States for over four Years and have not been absent from my Regiment but Thirty days during the above mentioned time I have a Brother now in the Service. and my Father having served Three years in the Army and loosing his health thereby my services are required at Home. I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the United States on any account what-ever and that I am not responsible for any Government property except what I am prepared to turn over to the proper Officer on the acceptance of my Resignation. and that I was last paid by Maj W L Lupton Pay Master U.S.A. to include the Thirtieth day of June 1865-

To
Genl. L. Thomas.
Adjut Genl. U.S.A.
Washington. D.C

Very Respectfully
Your obedient Servant
John W. Clifford
2nd Lt. 6th U.S. Col Art. Heavy

years and lost
his health in the
Army, needs his
attention.

The resignation being
approved by Regimental
and Post District and
Department Command-
ers, it is respectfully
recommended that
the same be accepted.

W. W. Foster

A. A. Genl. Vols.
E. S. Vol. 4. (A) Page 327.
Nov. 20, 1865.

Approved:

E. D. Tompkins

A. A. Genl.

as per report
for 22.

H. Q. Gps. Mil. Div. of the Tenn
Nashville Tenn. Nov 8th / 5-

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General of
the Army

L. R.
Geo. H. Thomas,
Maj. Gen. U. S. A.
Br. indy

War Dept. a. g. O.

Nov. 7th 1865.

2nd Lieutenant John
W. Clifforde, 6th U. S.
Colored Artillery, (Heavy,
tenders his resignation,
assigning as a reason
therefor that he has
been in the service
over four years, has
a Brother now in service,
and that his Father
who has served Three

Clifford John W.
2 St., Co. *6* Reg't *1st CA*

Resignation Papers

(File mark: *C 119* C. T. R. B., 186*5*)

Cannot be found on Resignation File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned

Filed with

vide E.B. Vol 3. (a) 283

not found

~~Resignation papers
transferred to
Personal Paper files~~

John W. Clifford was mustered in as 2d Lieut 6th
Regt U. S. Artillery (Reg) March 1, 1865. On Return
of that Regt for the month of Sept 1865 he is reported
present for duty.

Strength Com'd - 40
" Enlisted - 1,316 I.D.

Clay Alexander
Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154120	26	
2	6160839	27	
3	6160977	28	
4	6161101	29	
5	6161236	30	
6	6161372	31	
7	6161512	32	
8	6161651	33	
9	6161792	34	
10	6161921	35	
11	6162047	36	
12	6162169	37	
13	6162286	38	
14	6162402	39	
15	6162518	40	
16	9119436	41	
17	40742073	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S 1121129 Bmow.

S. S. Dwyer
2

6 | 6 H. Art. | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Cloy

Pl., Co. 6, 2^d Reg't Miss # U.S. Col'd H. Art.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, Mar. 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 25, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 25, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* Corrupted May 27/46 on a

* Became the 6th U.S. C. & T. Art.

Book mark: 1

Gazette

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Cloy
Sgt., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25th, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. C. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Cloy

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Cloye
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 25, 186*4*.*

Where

Statches, Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander George
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1864.*

Where Katchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Cluge

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1864*

Where Hatchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due U. S. for
man 20 cts

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Gloye

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 25, 186*4*.*

Where

*Natchez, Miss**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Due U.S. for
ordnance 20 cts*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Colby
Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25; 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coy
Prv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 25, 1864.*

Where

Natchez, Miss

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

(358c)

Copist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Olney

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 25 Jan, 1864.*

Where Hatchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Claye

Bot., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

25 Jan'y, 1864*

Where

atchez Miss.*

Period

3, years.*

Present or absent

* present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* Sick in Post Hosp.

Since Oct 15/65.

* as in roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Cloye

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

25 Jan

, 1864.*

Where

Atchez Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Cloze

Cpt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *25 Jan*, 186*4**

Where *Hatchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Cloy

Prvt

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *25 Jan*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Cloye
Pr Co, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1865 - Absent
sick in Fort
Hosp'tt since
Oct 15, 1865.

Nov 1865 - On daily
dut at Dep't
2 AM. Dep't.

Book mark:

(546)

R. Baylis

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander C. Long
Art., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Gettysburg Mass. March 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date
March 13, 1866.

Last paid to
Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 60 76 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Book mark:

(361)

J. M. Calhoun
Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Clog

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Franklin Co Miss

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 25, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom L. F. Bierman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Msiles

Leage, Alexander

P. Co. C, 6 Regt. S. C. H. A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H/d Geo. W. H. H.
Nov 6 1865

Spencer, Mass.
To Mr. H. H. H.

Yours very truly
Geo. W. H. H.
Capt.
Beverly, Mass.

Serial 100 Post and Prices of Goods,
Hingham, Mass Nov. 6 1865.

Special Order }
No. 57 } 'Extract'

1000 Private Alexander C. C.
Co. 6 U.S. Col. Art. Heavy. Is sent to report from
July with the Company "will report for duty."
July as G. D. D. to Captain Louis D. Reimann.
Octy to post (Cantonment) Hingham Mass without delay

By Order of Col. M. W. Smith.
66 U.S. Infy & Heavy Art.
Geo. H. Potter, Lieut. Col.
a. m. g. a.

C. O.

6 U.S. Col Art Heavy.

Cushman Alexander

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Cushman Alexander	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

Coalts, Jack

Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167222	26
2	6167374	27
3	6167520	28
4	6167651	29
5	6167770	30
6	6167844	31
7	6168005	32
8	6168113	33
9	6168225	34
10	6168333	35
11	6168444	36
12	6168560	37
13	6168671	38
14	6168782	39
15	6168887	40
16	6168985	41
17	6169082	42
18	6169179	43
19	9149887	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Coalt

Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Where born Calicut Va

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29, 1863.

Where Hatchery

By whom H. Schrick, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Harren

(383g)

Coppist.

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Cole

Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of some date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

(356c)

Brooks
Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Coalb

Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Booker

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Boulton
Pvt

, Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. P. Mason

Capt.

Comdr

Q

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Coalt

Prof., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natches, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jack Coalt

Pvt, Co. P, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. P, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

C | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Jack Colts
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to June 30, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 186 3*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks,

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Coalto
Pr

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Amiean

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jack Coalto
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jack Coalto
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jack Coalts
Pvt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Leby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. L. Luman

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jake Colts

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. L. Luman

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacke Coatts

Plt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jake Coalts

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29th*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Oliver

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jake Coalts
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29th, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. M. Chiles

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jake Goalts

Pt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. * Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Sanchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Chiles

Copyist.

8

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Coalt
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29th, 1863.

Where Hatching Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Coalt

Copyist.

C 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jack Coalt
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29th*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *J. W. Thomas* Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Loath

H. F., Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *50* ^{*52*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *formed at original*

organization

Book mark:

[Signature]

(361)

Copyist.

Coats, James

Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167226	26
2	6167377	27
3	6167523	28
4	6167654	29
5	6167849	30
6	6169256	31
7	9119891	32
8	40742074	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

S 126. C. 1. 76

A.B. VII-P. 414

See also

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Coats

Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *—* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Adams Co., Miss.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.

Where *Katchez*

By whom *T. Schuck*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Wid of Disease*
Jan. 29/64 at Vidalia

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Coates

Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Brooks.

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Coat

Cvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Watches Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

Q.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Coat

Priv., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent* Sick in
Regimental
Hospital at Vidalia, La.

X his app. from roll.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Coat

Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
the Pest Hospital
since Dec. 13, 1863.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Goat
Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Hospital
at Vidalia January 9th,
1864.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S.
Col'd Heavy Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Died Aug 29, E.B. 414
1864.

Brooks,

(358c)

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Coates^{*}
_____, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb'y 1864 (2 Miss H. Art'y
(A.D.) Absent sick in
Post Hosp*

*Mch 1864 (5 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y)
Loss: Mch 9/64 Mchey
Died of disease*

**Name appears also as
James Colt*

Book mark: _____

(546)

Scottell

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Coats
H. F., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss, *Mar 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to _____, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original*
organization, Dept of Dis. an
at Tidulu La. Jan 29. 66
Final statement forwarded
June 3. 66

Book mark: *P. 39 147-76 S 126 711*
C. 76. Dtd Jan 29. 1866. Lib. 414

D. J. H. v. r. v.

(361)

Copyist.

Coat, James

B. Co. D, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

OF

James Coats

Dec^r Jan^y 29th 1844

Aug 24 1884

Duplicate with inventory sent 21 Auditor.



[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

June 28, 1875

The death of Pte James
Coat, 4th, 6th Reg't U. S.
Colored ~~Inf~~ (H), is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For March & April, 1864, Jan 9, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll. Attidia La,

Company Descriptive Book.

Jan'y 29, 1864

Company Morning Reports.

..... *No record*, 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

January 29, 1864
Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

Regimental Return.

For March, 1864, March 2,, 1864.

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

not given....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

By Surgeon General.

(S126 CP 75) no record 186

Jan'y 29, 1864, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster..... Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Everett,
Assistant Adjutant General.
July 23^d 1875.

its original organization at Natchez, and entered
United States at Natchez Miss on the 29th day
of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service ~~as recruit~~, by Captain
Pde, at Natchez Miss on the 12th day of September
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State
of _____, at _____ on the _____

day of _____ 1863) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The 6th U.S. C. Art. H. to the present date, is now en-
titled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died of disease at Natchez Miss.
on the 29th day of January 1864

The said James Coat was last paid by Paymaster
Mj Clark to include the 31 day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and what-
ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States

CLOTHING amounting to Twenty Six 93 dollars, since the 29th day of August
Date of enlistment
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He received from the United States _____ 100 dollars, advanced

BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other authorities, for

CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 1863.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at Natchez Miss, this 2nd day

Inventory of the Effects
of
Priv. James Coar
To Compt. 6th U.S. Cav. Regt.

3

Inventory of the effects of James Boat late
a private of Captain L. A. Schreck Company F of
the 6th Regiment of U. S. C. Art. Bty Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at Hatchez in the State of Miss on
the 29 day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a private on the 12 day of September 1863, at Hatchez, Miss
in Company F, 6th Regiment of U. S. C. Art. Bty to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Adams County in the State
of Mississippi; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet — inches
high, brown complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Hospital at
Hatchez, Miss on the 29 day of January 1864, by
reason of Dysentery.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats.....		Pairs Trowsers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel Drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton Drawers.....			
Great Coats.....		Flannel Shirts.....			
Uniform Coats.....	<u>no</u>	Cotton Shirts.....			
Uniform Jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel Sack Coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable Frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue Overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of.....
James Boat, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of..... at.....
..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Andrew Greenwald
1st Lieut

STATION: Hatchez, Miss

Commanding the Company.

DATE: Aug 5th 1864

Cobb, Ely

Co G, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6169342	26
2	6169496	27
3	6169642	28
4	6169787	29
5	6169919	30
6	6170046	31
7	6170151	32
8	6170254	33
9	6170346	34
10	6170447	35
11	6170556	36
12	6170673	37
12	6170789	38
14	6170900	39
15	6171008	40
16	6171130	41
17	6171224	42
18	6171319	43
19	9120206	44
20	9120040	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

01069 Reg No mm
D 1554 541 Port.
S 2893326 AmW

Ch. Patton
C

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Cobb

Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 55 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

hair

Dark

Where born

Lacrosse Co. Miss.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 20

, 1863.

Where

Natchez Miss.

By whom

W. Smith

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Appointed Artificer Nov. 1864. App'd. Corp'l May 24/65 - Reduced to ranks Jan. 3/66 for absence without leave

Farmer

(383a)

Copist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Chy Gb

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

; hair

Dark

Where born

Lumbert Co., Miss.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 20

, 1863.

Where

Lumbert, Miss.

By whom

C. H. Smith

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(3837)

Coppist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

City *Leve*
Put

Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Katchez Miss, Oct 20 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Katchez Miss*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

(356)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ely Cook

Priv

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 20 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

P. A. 8777

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edy Lamb
Lat

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Ward
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Oly Cobb
Prt

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. J. Spann

(358)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Cobb

Pvt, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. J. Spann

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Cobb

Prt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Sparr

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli' Cab

Pri', Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

H. Smith

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ed. Cobb

1st, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

6

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Eli Cobb
~~*Eli Cobb*~~

Art., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** Connected by Patton &*

Book mark:

(358)

R. J. Smith

Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Chas Cobb

Artif, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jamies & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) *F.D. Neale* Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ch. Cobb

Artificer, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. D. Neale

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Cobb

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. D. Neale

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Cobb.

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Austin

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Cobb

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. to Oct., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. W. W.

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Cobb

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

(358)

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Cobb

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Reduced from Corporal
July 3, 1866 per S.O. No. 2
Ad Gen 6 U.S.C. Art (Hy)

Book mark:

McChance

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Cobb

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Corporal
January 3d, 1866.

Book mark:

no chance

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Cobb

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 29 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined at original
organization. Was private to
Nov 1/64 then Artificer to May
24/65 then Corp to Jan 3/66.

Book mark:

Mochance

(361)

Copyist.

Coff. Jacob

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6175-644
2	617575-0
3	6175881
4	6176018
5	6176137
6	6176253
7	6176366
8	6176479
9	6176601
10	6176801
11	6177472
12	9120699
13	40742075
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

Ep VII p. 290

See also

Jacob Cobb
 , Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
 of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Where born

Philisania Miss

Occupation

Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 1

, 186*4*.

Where

Butcher Miss

By whom

Capt Kemper

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

*Discharged the service of
 the U.S. June 28, 1865*

Hilton

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Cobb
Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1

, 186*4*.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

[Signature]

(356c)

Copyist.

Saoul Cobb
Capt Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 8th to Aug 29*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Jan 23^d*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.
* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[Signature]
(358c) Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Cobb

B Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1", 1864.*

Where Wacey Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Spiller

(358c)

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Cobb
Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *Nashville Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Heiler

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Cobb
6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery x

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1"*, 186*4*.*

Where *Nashv Mis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

*†*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y. x

* *See* enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

x *Corrected Oct. 29, 1894. G.E.S*

Book mark:

(358c)

J. P. ...

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Cobb

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J B Gage

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Cobb
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Cobb

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1., 1864.*

Where Hatchery, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Cobb

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Hatcher's Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Coff

Pirate, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of Disability June 7/65.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Discharged June 7/65 E. B.*
1190

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Cobb
Pvt, Co K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1865 on duty
Co Cook

June 1865 Lost in
June 26. 65 in battle
Miss. Discharged
from the service
of the U. S.

Book mark:

Riv Bayle
Copyist.

(546)

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Cobb
Pvt, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866 .

Last paid to _____, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined original organization.*

*Discharged for disability,
June 7, 1865, by order of
Maj. Gen. Dana comd'g. Dept
of Miss.*

Book mark:

*Disch. June 7/65
11/390 (over)*

G. W. Chase

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6177472

1891

V. 18, P. 96, 68
2 Aud. 6,100 Dec. 13/67

Cobb, Jacob

P, Co. K, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

June 5, 1875,

The discharge of *Private Jacob Cobb*,
Co. *K*, *6th* Reg't U. S.
Colored (Art. Heavy), is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For *May 1st*, 1865, *June 26th*, 1865,

Company Muster-out Roll.
June 1st, 1865,

Company Descriptive Book.
1865,

Company Morning Reports.
1865,

Soldier's Final Statement.
1865,

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.
1865,

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
1865,

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
June 1st, 1865,

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
1865,

Regimental Return.
For *June 1st*, 1865, *June 26th*, 1865,

Regimental Quarterly Returns.
1865,

Regimental Descriptive Book.
1865,

By Surgeon General.
1865,

(*June 7*), 1865, is held to be

the correct date, and the Company Muster

Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Linn

E. B. (see letter to Adjutant General)

390 July 23 1875

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Private Jacob Cobb

a *Private* Co. *K*

Sixth Reg't of U. S. Colored Art.

(Heavy)

Headquarters Department of Mississippi,

Vicksburg June 7th 1865.

To be Discharged,

By Command of Major General WARREN:

Wm. H. Osterhaus

Assistant Adjutant General.

V 104 P. 140. by

Eaton or R. O. R. O. R.

Received (A. G. Office) *June 28, 1865.*

Head Quarters 6th S. Col. Art. Heavy
Fort W. Therson Hatchery Miss. April 20/65

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

John P. Coleman
Major in Reg't

Head Quarters,
District of Hatchery,
Hatchery Miss. Apr 20/65

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Head Quarters
Department of Mississippi

Wm. H. Osterhaus
Adjutant General
Commanding

Wm. H. Osterhaus

Department of Mississippi.
Medical Director's Office.
Vicksburg, Miss., April 28, 1865.

Approved.

George S. Kimble

Surgeon U. S. A.
Medical Director.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Jacob Cobb, of Captain Adam Kemper's Company, (K) of the Sixth Regiment of United States Col. Art (Regt) was enlisted by Capt Adam Kemper of the Sixth Regiment of US Col Art (Regt) at Natchez Mississippi on the First day of January, 1864, to serve Three years; he was born in Louisiana Parish in the State of Louisiana, is Twenty years of age, five feet four inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Gardener. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. * On account of Chronic Rheumatism rendering him entirely incapable of performing the duties of a soldier. Said disease was contracted while in the line of duty. Except lameness which was contracted before entering the service.

STATION Natchez Miss -
DATE: _____

C. C. Cain
Requies

Commanding Company. K

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Jacob Cobb of Captain Adam Kemper's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Rheumatism and general physical debility, and lameness resulting from an old injury to the left foot causing deformity of the toes. Disability, one half (1/2) unfit for Regt. Res. Corps

George M. Peal
Assistant Surgeon in Charge
6 U. S. Col. Artillery (Regt)

DISCHARGED, this 7th day of June, 1865, at Natchez Mississippi. By order of Major Genl. Osterhaus

W. B. Smith

Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Approved
 H. P. G. G. G. in
 Aug. 2d 1865
 W. B. Smith
 Surg. in charge Dist. of Natchez

Coco, Semilia

Co M, L 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6154500
2 6179865
3 6180781
4 6178136
5 6178241
6 6178349
7 6178461
8 6178563
9 6178664
10 6178762
11 6178858
12 6178950
13 6179041
14 9121137
15 H0742076
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

S | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Ceco Semilia
_____, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *5'* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Cicavilli La*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 13*, 186*4*.

Where *Watchy Miss*

By whom *Capt Gammall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C "U.S. Art'y (Reg't) by Maj Reynolds per order of the Adjutant General dated Cicavilli La. Dec 2nd 1864*

Hittin

(383g) Coppist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samilia loco

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, Dec. 6, 1864.

Where born *Cocoville La.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 15, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Natchez Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Yellow*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 15, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Natchez Miss*

Bounty paid *\$none* 100; due *\$all* 100

Where credited *Natchez Adams Co, Miss*

Company to which assigned *F. M.*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Montague

S | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Coco Semilia
Priv, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15*, 1864.*

Where *Watches, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co L, 6 U.S. C. H. Art'y.
Maj. Reynolds S.O. 17
dated Vidalia, La. Dec. 8, '64.
File with Semlin Co. ev.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samelia Coco.

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
M. Co. 6 U.S.C. Art. Hvy. by
Maj' Geo. D. Reynolds S.O. No.
17 dated Vidalia La. Dec. 8/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel A. Loeck

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samelia Leoco
Pat, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Micho Apl*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Watches Min* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton
(358c) *Copy 81.*

60

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Coes

Pvt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15

, 1864.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

ET 18491

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samelia loco.

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov 16*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Sheltm

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Semilid Coco

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Semili Coco

Pat., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 15*, 1864.*

Where *Watches Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Semili Coco

Pl, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov. 15*, 186*6*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Semilia Coco.

Pl., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov. 15*, 1864.*

Where *Hatchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Faggett

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sanctia Coco

Det., Co. ^M_L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Aug
6.64 Vidalia, La.
joined by enlist-
ment.

Dec 1864 (Co. L) Gain
Dec 8.64 Vidalia
La. by transfer
from Co. M 6
U. S. C. arty. Ky.

Book mark:

R. V. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Coe

Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Joined as a recruit
Transferred to Co. L. 6th U.S.
C. Art'y (44) Dec 8 '64
by J. D. M. dated & signed
C. B. 6th U.S. C. Art'y (44)
Vidalia, La, Dec 8 1864

Book mark:

(361)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Coco

Private Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *48* ¹⁵ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Joined as a Recruit
First installment Recruit
Bounty due.*

Book mark: *171.1878.12326(over)*

(361)

Keefe.

Copyist.

V.4 P. 49. 68.

JAN. 14

6179041

☆ 1891 ☆

Coskergee, Aberdeen
Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162720	26
2	6162868	27
3	6163021	28
4	6163162	29
5	6163277	30
6	6163412	31
7	6163641	32
8	6163662	33
9	6163783	34
10	6163917	35
11	6164060	36
12	6164194	37
13	6164336	38
14	6164472	39
15	6164627	40
16	6164721	41
17	6164848	42
18	6164967	43
19	91193-23	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Aberdeen Cokergee
....., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Abbyville Dist S.C.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 31*....., 186*3*.

Where *Nashy Miss*

By whom *Capt H B Bond*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed corp'l*
Jan'y 1st 66 reduced apr
1st 66

J. K. Miles

6.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Aherdeen Looker

for, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 31, 186*3*.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~#~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Angler

(356c)

Copyist.

Co. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aberdeen Cokergee

Art....., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186 .*

Where *Wetzel, Miss.* .*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Aug 31

(358c)

Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robertine Lockenagge
Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Sayer
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Abnerden Lokerge
Private, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James B. Fizz, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1863.*

Where Hatchery Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Singer
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Abner Coker
Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for inch & apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Cathey's Mill *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Sayer
Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Robertson Lokergee
Supt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

L. B. Sayer
Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Abberdeen Cokergee,
Corpl., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of pay
23 cts. losing 1 screw
driver.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

J. C. K. S.

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Abberdeen Cokergee,
Corpl., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stoppage of pay
23 cts. losing one screw
driver.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Albion Cokergee
Corpl, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Abnerden Cokerjee
Corpl, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 1863.*

Where *Matchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jentive

Copist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Abner Coker
Corpl, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Justine
Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Atterdun Cokerjee,
Corpl., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Abberdeer Lokerger
Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. C'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lopez.

Copyist.

6, | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Aberdeen Cokergee
Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1865*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

(358c)

Loper.

Copyist.

L | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Aberdeen Chargee
Art, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186 *3*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to*
the ranks from Corp'l
Dec. 21, 1865.

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lopez Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Aberdeen Cokergee
Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to
ranks Dec 21 '65
Reinstated Jan 1 '66

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Sopez

(358e)

Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Abberdeen Coker
Art'y, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186 *3*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Sapez

Copyist.

Aberdeen Baker

Art'y, Co. 10, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 59⁰⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined at Original
Organization, was private
until Oct 24/65, then Corp
until April 1/66, then private

Book mark:

S. W. Smith

(361)

Copyist.

Colburn, John

Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	6160298	26
2	6160426	27
3	6160570	28
4	6160698	29
5	6160815	30
6	6160953	31
7	6161080	32
8	6161209	33
9	6161343	34
10	6161484	35
11	6161624	36
12	6161765	37
13	6161898	38
14	6162020	39
15	6162142	40
16	6162259	41
17	6162375	42
18	6162490	43
19	9119325-	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Colburn

....., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Mulatto*

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Where born *Jones Co. Ga.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*....., 186*3*

Where *Nashville*

By whom *W. D. Fitch*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted from corp
to Sergt June 1st 1865*

(383g)

J. J. Fitch

Coppist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

John Colburn

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

(356c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Colbern

6th Corp^l, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Colburn

Corpl, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Colbern

7th Corp^l, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

no chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Colburn

7 Corp'l, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Colburn

7 Corp'l, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochoance

(558c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Colborn

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Katchez, Miss.*

Period

5 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Colburn
Corp, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863*

Where

Watchig Mip

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Colburn
Co., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863*

Where

Natchez, Miss *

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Colborn
Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863*

Where

Natchez, Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Schmitt

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Colburn
Cpl., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Colburn
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Katchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Colburn
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 Sep., 1863.*

Where

Hatchez, Tenn. *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted Sergeant to
rank from July 1/65 per S.O.
90 H&A 6 regt art'y

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copypist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Calburn
2. Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1865.*

Where Hatchez Mass *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp
to rank from July 1/65. per
S.O. 90 H&Ar 6 U.S.C.A. 14

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358e)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Calburn
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp.
to rank from July '65. per
S.O. 70 Hd Qrs U.S.C.A. 44.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Calburn
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyst.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Colburn
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep., 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Colburn.

Sgt, Co. 6, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 57⁸⁴ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Was Corp from
the organization of the
Co to July 1st 1865
when he was pro-
moted Sgt

Book mark:

V, 5- P, 185, 68.

(361)

J. H. Colburn

Copyist.

John Jacob
P. O. U.S. Corp. H. Atty

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

In Court Jack

Book Mark:

See also

Cole, John

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 5-6 4 5	26
2	6 1 7 5-8 3 5	27
3	6 1 5-4 7 8 6	28
4	6 1 7 7 5-0 1	29
5	9 1 2 0 7 0 1	30
6	4 0 7 4 2 0 7 7	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Cole

, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Where born

Atlanta Ga Miss

Occupation

Salver

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 1, 186*4*.

Where

Spalding Miss

By whom

Capt Wm P. ...; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Enlisted at Spalding Miss

July 1st 1864

W. H. ...

(383g)

Copist.

e | **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

John Cole
Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Miss. Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1864.

Where

Nashville, Miss.

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Spilled

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Cole
Art, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 8th to Feb 29th*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 1/64*

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. [Signature]
(358c) Copyist.

3 | 6 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

John. Cole
Priv., Co. K, 2 Mississippi Arty.
Reg't U. S. Col d

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 2nd, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb'y 1st, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

* Became 6 Regt U. S.
Col'd. H. Arty.

Book mark: _____

R. S. Shelton

(351)

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Cole

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 (For Co.
K 2 Miss H.
Art'y. A.D.)
absent without
leave Jan'y
13, 64 indefinite,
Hatchez. Miss.

Feb 1864 absent &
deserted Jan'y 14.
64 Hatchez. Miss.

Book mark:

Re Boyle

(546)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Cole
Prst, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Pay due from enrolment*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 1, 1864*, drawn since \$ *44* ^{*37*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined original org-*
anization.

Deserted Feb. 1. 1864,
at Natchez, Miss.

Book mark: _____

G. W. Chase

(361)

Copyist.

Cole, Stephen

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	615-7835	26
2	615-7986	27
3	615-8129	28
4	615-8250	29
5	615-8375	30
6	615-8517	31
7	616-8647	32
8	615-8768	33
9	616-8889	34
10	615-9015	35
11	615-9158	36
12	616-9303	37
13	615-9445	38
14	615-9583	39
15	615-9712	40
16	615-9836	41
17	615-9966	42
18	616-0077	43
19	5119098	44
20	32185184	45
21	40742137	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S-94101-3-RO. All

S-993214-P.O. Ret. P.L.

S. 1045857 P.O. Ret.

W. L. Patton

W.

C

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cole

, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ~~44~~ years; height 5 feet ~~4~~ ¹/₂ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Same as in

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt. McKim; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. P. Miles

(383g)

Copist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cole
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 12

1863.*

Where

March, Miss

Period

3

years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(356c)

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cole
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm W. Harrison

(358c)

(copyist)

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cole
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1863*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatch, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Barren

(358c)

Copyist

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cole

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. *
2 Reg't Miss. Art'y *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchery, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detained as
Hospital nurse

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mch. 19, 1895, G. E. J.

Book-mark :

(358c)

M. M. Warren

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Coles
Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Patchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He tailed as nurse
at Reg't Hospital

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cole

Private Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st

, 1863.*

Where

Shatchaz, Miss., *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

M. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cole.

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Corrected by Patton

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cole.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as Nurse in Regt. Hosp. since Jan'y. 25th 1864.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cole.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1"*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Hosp'l, Nurse*
since Jan'y, 25"64.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cole.

Privat., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y, & Feby.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Daily duty as Hospital Nurse.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cole

Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Nurse in Pest Hospital.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cole.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Since in Post Hospital*

Natchez Miss.

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cole

Cole, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detailed on duty
as nurse in hospital.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

5

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Col

Art, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept.*, 1865.*

Where *Tatchez, Mich.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Sabine
Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Col

Art., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec* 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1*, 1865.*

Where *Tatchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Clavine

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cole

Cpt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb 1860.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 1, 1863.*

Where Atchafalaya, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Lee

Co. B, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr* 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 186*3*.*

Where *Stacy's Mills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Spills

Copyist.

C 16. H. A. U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cole

Out, Co. B, 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Hosp'l for Colored Troops

at Post of Natchez Miss,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 13, 1865.

How employed nurse. col

Last paid by Maj. Farris

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

(343)

Appdavis

Copyist

Stephen Cole
 Por, Co B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch & April 1864 (Co. B
 5th U. S. Col'd. H. Art'y)
 on duty detailed
 as Hosptl nurse
 since Mch 3, 64.
 May & June 1864 absent
 (detailed nurse in
 Regtl. Hosptl at
 Hatcher, Miss.
 since Feb 7, 64.
 (6 U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.)
 Aug to Dec 1864 on
 duty nurse in
 Regtl Hosptl
 since Aug 25, 64.
 Jan to Aug 1865 on
 duty nurse in Por
 Hosptl since Jan
 25, 64 SO, No. 7
 Sept 1865 absent
 detailed in Hosptl

Book mark:

(546)

R. N. Bayles ^{on}

Copyist.

JAN. 19

40742137

9681

Natchez, Miss., L.O. 7
Oct 1865 - on duty Hosptl
Nurse Detached per
L.O. No. 7
Nov 1865 - absent Detachd.
as nurse in Post
Hosptl Natchez since
Jan'y 12, 65,
Dec 1865 & Jan'y 1866
absent on detached
service nurse in
Post Hosptl.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cole

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 70 ⁴⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original
Organization.

Book mark:

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

Cole, William D

Co C. 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	6160287	26
2	6160418	27
3	6160562	28
4	6160689	29
5	6160806	30
6	6160944	31
7	6161071	32
8	6161200	33
9	6161334	34
10	6161475	35
11	6161616	36
12	6161757	37
13	6162014	38
14	6162626	39
15	6170778	40
16	6170985	41
17	6171379	42
18	9120210	43
19	9120183	44
20	9119298	45
21	40742078	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q1975790 Room

Gayle

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William W. Cole

Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jeff Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863

Where Fitchburg, Miss.

By whom W. J. Latch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Harner

(383a)

Coppist.

6

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D Cole

, Co. 6, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Jefferson Co Mo

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1

, 1864.

Where

Natchez Miss

By whom

W & Luck

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st Sgt

& transferred to Co G same

Regt

& Discharged Oct 9, 1865

& cancelled by line drawn
through it

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William H. Cole

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jefferson Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863

Where Hatchery, Miss.

By whom Capt. Latch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred as
Sergeant Co. C, to be 4th Sgt
Co. G 6 U.S.C. 21st (Hvy)
Aug. 1/65 - for order
Reg't Commander. Discharged
Oct. 10 65 - at Washington
Miss. per Special Order
no 572 War Dept. A.G.O. dated
Washington Sept. 25/65 (over)

Warren

MAY. 13

9120210

1891

*Final Statements fur-
nished*

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William D. Cole
Pot, Co. C., 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C., 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. C. Chance

(356c)

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William D. Cole

3d Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. D. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D. Cole

Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

no chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D. Cole

4th Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. D. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D. Cole
4th Sgt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. D. Chance

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D. Cole

4th Sergt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough since June 26th/64.

X Name appears in column of those present with line drawn through it.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Morgan

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D. Cole

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Katchez, Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D. Cole

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

1863*

Where

Matchez. Nip *

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D. Cole

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. D. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D. Cole

Serg^t, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Katchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D. Cole

Serg't., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D. Cole

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D. Cole

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co G.
Same Regt by reason of
promotion per S.O. No 4448
Ltrs 6 U.S.C.T. Aug 14/65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Danton

(358c)

Copyst.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D. Cole.

186

Serg't, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 25 Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Foster.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D. Cole

Serg't, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch from Service

Oct-11, 1865, per S.O. No 512

Dated War Dept- Sept 25, 1865

Book mark:

E. Weston

William D. Cole
 Supt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
 4 Sept. 4
 Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 absent
 on gurlough
 school June 26.
 1864

July 1864 absent
 without leave
 July 26, 1864,

Aug 1865 (Co. G) Gen
 Aug 3: 65 -atches
 Miss. Transferred
 from Supt.
 Co. C U. S. Art'y.
 Hvy. to be 1 Supt.
 Co. G Same Reg't.

Oct 1865 (1 Supt.) Low
 Oct 9. 65 - Washington
 Miss. Discharged
 per S. O. No 5-14
 dated Sept 25, 65-

Book mark:

R. V. Bayle

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William I Cole
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss, May 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Joined at original
organization. Promoted
1st Sgt + Transferred
to Co G same Regt
Aug 4, 1865

Book mark:

W M Lathorn

(361)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William D. Cole

1st Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred from Co "C" 6
U.S. C. arty (Regt) Aug 1, 65 by order of
Regtl Condr. Discharged Oct
10/65 at Washington, Miss Par 10
S. O. No 512 War Dept. dated Wash-
ington Sept 25/65. Final state-
ment furnished.

Book mark: A.S.O War Dept A.S.O. Sept.
25. 1865 S.O. No. 512 on file.

M. O. Chance

(361)

Copyist.

Coleman, Alexander

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165175	26
2	6165325	27
3	6165469	28
4	6165592	29
5	6165708	30
6	6165824	31
7	6165934	32
8	6166041	33
9	6166154	34
10	6166264	35
11	6166375	36
12	6166483	37
13	6166587	38
14	6166689	39
15	6166785	40
16	6166876	41
17	6166966	42
18	6167056	43
19	9119723	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5-670282 00 off
A1879567 P.O. 2000
S 2065829 and M.D.

Ed. Patterson
Ct

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Jefferson Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Hatchez Miss.

By whom A. N. Hickman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(383g)

Coppist.

6

6 II. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coalman
Pot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Hadfield
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natches miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman

Pvt

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1,

1863*

Where

Katchez Miss *

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Ladfield

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman

Pvt

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Hatchez miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman
Pot, Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchers miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Matchez Mines *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman

Privat, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Watcher Mills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

G. M. Rowe

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

C. M. Lowe

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman
Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1', 1863.*

Where Watchez Mills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

C. M. Rouse
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1", 1863.*

Where Ketchikan, Alaska.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

McRae

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman

Drum, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of \$ 5.00, by
Sentence of Field officers
Court Martial.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

J. M. Lowe

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman
Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage \$ 5⁰⁰ by sentence
of Field Officers Court Martial.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

C. M. Rowe

Copyist.

G

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman,
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where Katchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

D. W. Webb

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman,

Prk., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct.

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1,

1863.*

Where

Starches Miss *

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Drury Webb

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

1863.*

Where

Atahog, Me.*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

W. S. Hor

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Katchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

W. J. H. L.

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Waltham, Mass *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

W. S. Hox

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Coleman
Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *79*^{*74*}100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Wined at original
organization.*

Book mark:

(361)

O. J. Markle,

Copyist.

Coleman Alexander

, Co. E, 6 Reg't U.S.C.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Alexander Coleman V

Pot Co E" 6th City Hwy

Report of Div of D C

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

March 8th, 1875

Mr Ellerbrook

Vol.

C. T., 187

Wanted in case of Alexander Coleman Private, Co. "E",
Sixth Reg't U. S. C. Art'y (Hvy)
Cause of trial -

Present for duty - Stoppage of \$5.00 by sentence of
Field Officers Court Martial. - WR for March & April 1875.

AJG

Respectfully,

L. A. Woodward

Chief Clerk.
Per J. Halton

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

April 9th, 1875.

Vol.

C. T., 187

Reply in case of Alexander Coleman, Co. "E",
6th Reg't U. S. C. A. (Hvy)

O. O. No 35 HQs 6th U. S. C. A., by April 2nd 1865 -
Charge - Mutilating and Marking their guns - To
forfeit five dollars of their monthly pay -

(B. D. K.)

4447
Coleman, George

Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6162713

26

2 6162977

27

3 6165091

28

4 91193-16

29

5 40742079

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Coleman

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born New Orleans La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31", 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Brand; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Vidalia La
Oct 25 1863 Final statement
forwarded Sept 15 '64

J. H. Miles

6.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Coleman
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Kugler

(356e)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Coleman

Art., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12. to Oct. 31., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 .*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Regmt
Natchez, Oct 2^d, 1863.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kepler

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Coleman

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 (Port Co. D
2 Miss. H. Art.
(C. D.) La., Oct
2 Reg't. Hosp't.
Died in Vidalia
La.

Book mark :

Rev Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

C | *C. H. Hart* | **U.S.C.T.**

George Coleman
Vol. 9, Co. 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at organization*
Died of flux Oct. 2, 1863
Final statements for-
warded Sept 15 1864

Book mark : _____

(361)

C. L. Patton
Ex *Copyst.*

Leleman, George

P, Co. D, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private George Coleman

2^d Reg't of Miss Gb. Art of AD
1st V. S.

VOLUNTEERS.

Sept 2^d 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Sept 24th 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that George Coleman a Private of
Captain Harry Beards Company (D) of the 2nd Regiment of Miss. H. Art. of A. D.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in New Orleans, State
of Louisiana, aged 34 years; 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high, Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Natchez Miss, on the Twelfth day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of _____

Died of Disease Oct- 9th 1863
The said Private George Coleman was last paid by Paymaster
has pay due from date of to include the Enlistment day of _____, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$ 4.50 dollars, since the 31st day of August,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, None _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, None _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Widalia Louisiana, this 7th day
of September, 1864.

Jesse B. Shadle
1st Lieut - 6th M. S. C. Art. Regt.
Commanding Company.

Coleman, Israel

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 5 4 5	26
2	6 1 5 6 5 1 4	27
3	6 1 5 6 6 3 8	28
4	6 1 5 6 7 6 5	29
5	6 1 5 6 8 9 6	30
6	6 1 5 7 0 2 7	31
7	6 1 5 7 1 5 8	32
8	6 1 5 7 2 8 6	33
9	6 1 5 7 4 0 9	34
10	6 1 5 7 5 3 1	35
11	6 1 5 7 6 5 1	36
12	9 1 1 8 9 3 2	37
13	4 0 7 4 2 0 8 0	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q. 3067831 And. W.D.
P. 3074415 And. W.D.

W.D. Patterson
4

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Israel Coleman

....., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Concordia, P. La*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 15*, 186*4*

Where *Wachen, Miss*

By whom *L. W. Richard*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *(*

Cp

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Israel Coleman

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Dec. 26, 1864.

Where born *Concordia Parish, La.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss*

For what period enlisted *2 1/2* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *Full* 100

Where credited *Vidalia, Concordia, La*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Israel C. O'Leary

Priv.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 8 Dec.

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 15

, 1864*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Israel Coleman
Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson Copyist.

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Israel Coleman

Pr:

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8 Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 15, 1864.*

Where

hatchez, Miss. *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*1st Installment
Bounty due, \$100.00*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Israel Coleman

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 15*, 1864*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Israel Coleman

Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Gifford

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Israel Coleman

priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

G. Griffith

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isreal Coleman

for, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

I. J. Griffith

Copyist.

6 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Israel Coleman

priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D. J. Griffith Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Israel Coleman

Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Israel Coleman
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Jan; Dec 5;
64atches
Enlisted in Co.

Book mark:

R. V. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

Israel Coleman
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Watch Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 34 38 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 150 00 100

Remarks: Coined as a
recruit

Book mark:

For Jones

Coleman, John P.

Co ~~1st~~, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

LT. Col.

Major

~~Major~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154038	26	42716675
2	6155160	27	42716766
3	6155169	28	42716800
4	6155181	29	42716834
5	6154665	30	42573812
6	6155194	31	40742138
7	6154689	32	
8	6155205	33	
9	6155218	34	
10	6155233	35	
11	6155246	36	
12	6155261	37	
13	6155276	38	
14	6155294	39	
15	6155311	40	
16	6154695	41	
17	6154039	42	
18	6155335	43	
19	6155376	44	
20	9436749	45	
21	C 320-ET-1863	46	
22	42716197	47	
23	42716444	48	
24	42716604	49	
25	42716635	50	

Book Mark: 2560. C. 79.
C 320-ET-1863

See also 30 mo Infy

MS-1026929

MS 105 2584

all 2152835

Lyght

C 1 6th Art'y U.S.C.T.

John P. Coleman
Major Co. 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y
Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Major

Date of appointment Oct. 28 1863

Remarks: App'd from

1st Lieut. 30th Mo.

Inf'y. Mustered

in Nov'r 1-1863

E. D. Meale

Co 16 H. Arty. | **U.S.C.T.**

John P. Coleman
Maj.; Co., *x 2* *Miss. Arty.*
Reg't U. S. Col'd
Age *36* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss., Nov. 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 1, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where *Oratez Miss.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed as a*
Major in the 2^d Mis-
issippi Artillery to
Rank from Oct. 28, 1863

Book mark: *C 320 - C.T. - 1863.*

E. E. Rankin

JAN. 13

6154038

1891

Muster in to date
Nov. 1st 1863.

Appointed from
1st Lt. + Adj't 30th
Mo. Inf to be Major
by reason of origi-
nal vacancy.

x Subsequently
became 6th Regt.
U. S. C. H. Arty.

C. | C. Hardy | **U.S.C.T.**

John P. Coleman
Rank Major, 2 ^{Adjutant. Vol. of C. D.} Reg't U. S. Col'd

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 28, 1863.

Where Spitzer Miss.

Period.....years.

Mustered in:

When Nov 1st, 1863.

Where Vicksburg Miss.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed from 1st of

Adj't to mo. Inf. Oct. 28/63.

* This Serial became 6. Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art. Comd.
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark :.....

(3586)

C. Hardy
Copyist.

JAN. 13

6155160

☆1891☆

Master in from Nov. 1, '63. -
it went with same at St. Louis.
Mo. since Nov. 22, 1863. - & the
Officer has rec'd no pay
of same master into the 2.
Miss & Sub. A. D. Will.

Co 6 H.A. U.S.C.T

John P. Coleman
Maj: 2. Miss Art-Ad.

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent with leave
since Nov. 23. / 863

Book mark:

ACB. 1863

(546)

Copyist.

C. | C. Hart U.S.C.T.

John T. Colman
Rank *Major*, *2* *Reg't U.S. Col'd*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Octo 28*, 186*3*.

Where *Shatchey Miss.*

Period.....years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Vicksburg Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Spent on leave 2 days*

leave of C. No. 263. Hd. Qrs.

** This original became C. Reg't U.S. Col'd*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark :.....

(3586)

C. C. Miller
Copyist.

JAN. 13

6155169

☆1891☆

*17. A. C. New 16/63. Ret'd to
duty Feb. 20/64.*

L. C. Hart | *C. Hart* | **U. S. C. T.**

John P. Coleman
Rank *Major*, *5th* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 28th*, 1863.

Where *Vidalia La*

Period.....years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 1st*, 1863.

Where *Vicksburg Miss.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enl. detached service*

Camp 1st Batt at Vidalia La
+ This Engr. became 6th Regt. U.S.C. Hart

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark :.....

(358b)

C. Hart
Copyist.

6

6th Reg't U. S. Col'd N. H.

U.S.C.T.

John P. Crotman

Major, Co. 1st Reg't 5th U. S. Col'd N. H.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March and April, 1861.

Station Victoria, La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Subsequently became the 6th

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

(357)

Copyist.

C | 6 H.A. U.S.C.T.

John P. Coleman

Maj. 5 U.S. Hq. art (col'd)

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of *Apr*, 186 *4*,

dated *not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks

Present for duty

Book mark:

Al Black

(548)

Copyist.

C. B. Hart U.S.C.T.

Col. J. Coleman

Rank Major, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty
Comdg. 1st Batt. 7th Cal.
La

Book mark:

E. J. Keller
Copyist.

6 | 6th H. A. | U.S.C.T.

John P. Coleman
Major, Co. 1st Batt. 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May and June, 1864.

Station Vidalia La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

N. H. Merrill

Copyist.

6

6 H. a. U.S.C.T.

J. P. Coleman
maj ^{6 H. a.}

Return

of the Post and Defences of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of June, 186⁴,
dated June 30, 186⁴,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Natchez Miss

Remarks: commanding officer
6. U.S.C.T. (Hq)

Book mark:

ACB

(546)

Copyist.

6 | 6 H.A. U.S.C.

J.P. Coleman
Maj' U.S.C. (H4)

Return

of the Post and Defences of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated July 21, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Natchez Miss.

Remarks: Commanding officer
6. U.S.C. (H4)

Book mark:

Al Black

(546)

Copyist.

C. b. H. Arby **U.S.C.T.**
Colm. C. P. Coleman
Rank *Major*, 6. Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arby*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

C. A. Miller
Copyist.

46

6 H.A.

U.S.C.A.

J. P. Coleman
Maj 6 U.S.C.A. (Hq)

Return

of the Post and Defences of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Aug 21, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Natchez Miss

Remarks: Commanding officer
6 U.S.C.A. (Hq)

Book mark:

A C Black

(046)

Copyist.

C. | C. Harty | **U.S.C.T.**

John P. Coleman

Rank Major, C. Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cond'g Reg't

Book mark:

C. Harty
Copyist.

Co | 6 H.A. | 25.C.T.

J. P. Coleman
Maj. 6. U.S.C.A. (Hq)

Return

of the Post and Defences of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Oct, 1864,

dated Oct-21, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station Natchez Miss

Remarks: Commanding
Regiment.

Book mark :

A C Black

46 | 6 H.A. 2507

J. P. Coleman
Maj. U.S.A. (Hq)

Return

of the Post and Defences of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Nov, 1864,

dated Nov 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Natchez Miss

Remarks: Commanding officer

6 U.S.A. (Hq)

Book mark:

A C Black

(046)

Copyist.

C. B. Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

John P. Coleman

Rank Major, 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Hart
Copyist.

46

C. H. A. U.S.C.T.

J. P. Coleman
Maj. U.S.C.A. (14)

Return

of the Post and Defences of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Dec, 1864

dated Jan 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Natchez Miss. & Vidalia La.

Remarks Commanding officer U.S.C.A.
(14)

Book mark:

A C Black

(546)

Copyist.

C. | C. H. Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

John P. Coleman

Rank Major, 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hines
Copyist.

6 | 6. Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

John P. Coleman

Rank Major, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John P. Coleman
Copyist.

C | 6th Arty | U.S.C.T.

John P. Coleman
Major 6 Regt U.S.C.T. (Hq)

Return

of the Posts of Bullitt's Bayou and Vidalia, La.,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Commanding Posts
of Vidalia and Bullitt's
Bayou La

Book mark: _____

(546)

A. C. Nash

Copyist.

C. C. Hart | U.S.C.T.

John P. Coleman

Rank *Major, 6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent S. C. 48 H. L.*
2nd. Post Hatchery June 22.
/65

Book mark:

J. C. Harris
Copyist.

C. B. Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

John P. Coleman

Rank *Majol*, *6th* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present Sick*

Book mark:

C. B. Hart
Copyist.

6. | C. Harty | **U.S.C.T.**

John P. Coleman

Rank Major, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Harty
Coryist.

C. | C. H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

John P. Coleman
Lt. Col. Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Age 38 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez Miss, Nov. 11, 1865.

Muster-in to date Sept. 27, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 27, 1865.

Where Hatchez Miss.

Period Unexpired term of Regt.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Major of the Sixth
Regt. U. S. Colored Artil-
lery (Heavy) to be Lieu-

Book mark: _____

(336)

E. J. Rankin

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6154039

1891

tenant Colonel of
the same Regt. (Vice
Lieut. Col. H. A. Mc
Cabb promoted to
+ ol. Muster in to
take effect Sep-
tember 27, 1865, as
per accompanying
Affidavit.
+ Roll torn.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John P. Coleman
 Major, Co. —, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
 1st Col.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 to Jan 1864
 (Major, 2 Miss
 H. Art'y. A.D.)
 absent with
 leave since Apr
 23, 63, order of
 Maj. Gen. M.
 Pherson

Feb 1864 Present
 On G & M by
 order of Col. Hinson
 Comdg M. S. Force
 Hatchet

Mar 1864 G & H Col'd H.
 Art'y. Present on
 G & M by order of
 Maj. Gen. J. B.
 McPherson.

April 1864 absent
 detached in command
 of 1 Batt, Vidalia, La.

Book mark:

Rev Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

JAN. 19

40742138

1899.

May 1864 (6 co 1st Art.)
absent in command
of 1st Batt. Vidalia, La.
June 1864 absent in com-
mand of 1 Batt. Vidalia La.
July-Aug 1864 Present. Sign. return
as Comdg the Regiment
Sept 1864 absent on detached duty
Comdg 1 Batt. at Vidalia, La. pr
L.O. 12033 Sept 29. 64 H.Q. 4th Force
Sign. return as Comdg the Regt.
Oct to Dec 1864 Present Comdg Regt.
Jan to March 1865 Present.
April 1865 - Present Sign. return Comdg
the Regt.
May 1865 - Present Det serv L.O. 120
H.Q. Dist Natchez. May 11. 65;
June & July 1865 - absent L.O. 148 H.Q.
Dist Natchez. Miss. June 22. 65;
Aug 1865 - Present sick. Sign. return
as Comdg the Regt.
Sept 1865 - Present. Sign. return
as Comdg the Regt.
Oct 1865 - Present.
a 40 Resigned & Hon Disch'd
by L.O. 617 H.Q. Nov 25. 65.
Nov 1865 (Lt. Col.) Present
Comdg Regt.
Dec 1865 - L.O. 120; Desch'd
pr L.O. 617 Ex 3
H.Q. a 40. Nov 25, 1865;

C

6

U.S.C.T.

John P. Coleman
Maj, Co. *6*, Reg't U. S. Col'd *Artillery*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marching Miss, Nov 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered the U. S. Serv. as*

1st Lieut & Adj't, of the 30th Mo Vol
Inf July 24-62 at St Louis Mo
Mus. Out of the 30th Mo Vol Inf, to
receive promotion as a Major of
the 2^d Miss. Heavy Art. of A. G.
over

Book mark: _____

L. W. Inaker

(348)

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6154695

1891

Nov 1 - 1863, at Vicksburg
Miss. Transf^d to Original
place of Enlistment due,
Mustered out as Major
of the 6 - U. S. Col^d (Heavy Art)
to receive promotion as Lieut
Colonel of the same Regt.
Vice Lt. Col. W. A. McLaughlin
promoted to Colonel, Must
out to take effect Sept
26 - 1865, Difference of
Pay between Major & Lieut
Colonel due, from Sept 26
to October 31 - 65 inclusive (65

The Designation of the 2^d Miss Regt
of A. D. was changed by Order of
Mch 11 - 1864. War Dep. to the 5th
U. S Heavy Art (Col^d) and again
changed. Order No 17 Apr 26/64 W. D.
to the 6th U. S Col^d Art (Heavy)
which Designation the Regt still holds
Must out to take effect Sept 26
(65

C. | C. Hart | U.S.C.T.

John P. Coleman.
Rank *1st Lt*, *6th* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged S.O.*
No 614 643 W.D. A.F. 6. Wash.
ington Dec 1 Nov 25/65.

Book mark:

E. A. Miller
Copyist.

C. C. Hardy U.S.C.T.

Capt P. Coleman

Rank Major, 6. Reg't U. S. Col'd Hardy

Appears on a

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Spitzer Hill, May 13, 1866

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
at original organization
- Resigned & Resignation
Accepted. S. C. No. 617 Ex
3. W. D. A. G. C. dated
Nov 25, 1865.

Book mark: 2560 C. S. 79

C. C. Hardy
Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art. | U.S. C. H.
John P. Coleman
Major, Co. , 6 Reg't U.S. C. H. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6, 322 C. H. 1863.

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 19, 1905.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by
this Department to have been mustered into the service
of the United States in the grade of *major*

Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. C. H. Art.

to take effect from Oct. 28, 1863,
to fill an original vacancy.

H. W. Gibson

(442)

Copyist.

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1828

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 9 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Coleman, John P.

Maj, ~~to~~ Lt. Col.

6

Regt.

U. S. C. H. A.

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Resignation

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Co. (D22.) 1863,

John T. Coleman
Major 2^d Miss. Art. B

Application for a
leave of absence for Twenty
days

C-40. 17A.C. 1865,
approved and
Respectfully forwarded

B. S. Larrard
Gen. Comdg

Headquarters U.S. Army
Wash. D.C. 1865

Approved & forwarded
for order.

W. M. Larrard

on duty

Grant

Recd. Major W. M. Larrard

S.O. 263
Ex. 9.

Head Quarters 2nd Miss Artillery
Hatchery Miss Fort 1863

Col E. G. Farnum

Sir

I would most respectfully ask for a leave of absence for twenty days to enable me to go to Saint Louis Mo. I have had intermittent fever since the 20th day of June 1863 and find that with all the known remedies I am ~~in~~ in a worse condition than at any former period

I have not been absent from my command without proper authority and although sick most of the time since June 20th I have been a greater part of the time on duty. I would therefore ask that I may be allowed the above leave of absence asked for that I may regain my health and thereby enable me to attend to my duties more fully.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

John P. Coleman
May 2nd Miss Arty

John P. Coleman
Maj. 6th U. S. C. A.

Headquarters Post of Natchez,

Natchez, Miss., June 22d, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 48. }

Extract:

I. Paragraph III of Special Order No. 47, from these Headquarters, is hereby revoked.

Major John P. Coleman, 6th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy), is hereby detailed for special duty, and will report without delay to Lieutenant Colonel A. L. Mitchell, Provost Marshal Post of Natchez.

* * * * *

By order of Lieut. Col. M. YEOMANS,

Commanding Post.

C. M. VORE,

Lieut. and A. A. A. G.

OFFICIAL:

C. M. Vore

Lieut. and A. A. A. G.

Head Quarters
Natchez Miss. July 7th 1864

Special Orders
No 31

Resigning Maj J. P. Coleman
to the Command of U.S. C. Artillery

W. H. R.

Head Quarters Fort M. Pherson
Watches Mip July 7th 1864

Special Orders
No 31 }

III .. Major John P. Colman 6th Regiment
U.S. Col'd Artillery (Heavy). having reported to
these Head Quarters for assignment to duty will
at once assume Command of his Regiment

By order of
Col M R M Wallace
E. Damberger
Lieut & a. a. a. &

C.O.

6th Regt. U.S. Col'd. Art. (Heavy)

John P. Coleman was mustered in as Maj: 6th
Reg't U.S.C. Arty (Reg) Nov. 1, 1863 On Return of
that Reg't for the month of Sept 1865 (latest on file)
he is reported — present for duty.

Strength	Com'd Co. — 40	A. F. Jones
"	Enlisted .. 1316	W. J.

Coleman John P.
May, Co., *6* Reg't *USCHA*

Resignation Papers

(File mark: *C 50* C. T. R. B., 186*5*.)

Cannot be found on Resignation File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned

Filed with

~~*to 320, 1103*~~
Wide E. B. Vol 3 (a) 282

~~Resignation papers
transferred to
Personal Paper~~

699 R. 13. 1865.
Head Ex 6 U.S. Col Art Arty
Natchez Miss
Oct 4-1865

Coleman John D.
Maj 6 U.S. Col Art Arty

Respectfully tenders his
resignation uncondition-
ally and immediate

1865-273. Rept 1865

Head 2nd Post & Forces Natchez
Natchez Miss. October 5 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved and earnestly
recommended.

M. W. Smith
Col. 66th U. S. C. Infantry
Commanding Post & Forces

Headquarters Southern
District of Mississippi
Natchez Miss Oct 6 1865
Respectfully for-
warded - Approved
and recommended
6. 33
M. L. Anderson,
Atmaj Genl

Headquarters Department of Mississippi.
Vicksburg, Miss., Oct 12th 1865.
Respectfully forwarded to Head-
quarters Mil. Div. of the Gulf.
Approved:
P. J. M. Sherman
Major General Commanding

I. S. L. 42. S. 10. 219.
Headquarters, Military Division of the Gulf,
New Orleans, La. Oct. 16th 1865.
Respectfully returned for
information as to why
this Officers resignation
is earnestly recomma-
ded by his Post and
District Commanders.

By Command of
Major General Sheridan.
M. Moore
Major & A. A. G.

Recd Oct 22 1865
Recd M. L. Anderson
Recd 273. Rept 1865
Recd Post of Natchez Oct 5/65

Head Qrs, 6th U.S. Col'd Art Hvy
Fort McPherson Natchez Miss
Oct 4 1865

George Lee
A. A. Genl.

Sir:

I have the honor
hereby to respectfully tender my resignation
as a Major of the 6th Regt U.S. Col'd Art Hvy
Said resignation to be immediate and
unconditional for the following reasons
viz-

1st The war having closed

2^d I have served three years
continually as an Officer in the U.S.
Service having been mustered as
1st Lieut and Adj't in the 30th Mo. Vol. Inf.,
July 26th 1862 -

3^d Since entering the U.S. Service
I have not been able to attend to
my personal affairs and they now
require my personal and immediate
attention.

I certify on honor that I
have no Government Property in my
possession. That I am not indebted to
the Government on any account

Headquarters Department of Mississippi,

Vicksburg, Miss., Oct 23rd 1865.

Respectfully returned to
Col Maj Genl Davidson and
attention invited to the endorsement
from Hd Qrs Mil Div of Gulf for
compliance therewith.

Osterdays

By order of Major General Starnes:

O. W. Starnes
Assistant Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS,
Southern District of Mississippi,
Natchez, Miss., Oct. 25th, 1865.

RESPECTFULLY returned to
Col. M. W. Smith, Chief
Post of Natchez Miss.,
for compliance with
endorsement from
Hd Qrs. Mil Div
of the Gulf. 6.33

By order of Brevet Major General J. W. DAVIDSON,

A. S. Montgomery
Capt., A. D. C., and A. A. A. G.

Ad Es Post of Natchez
Natchez Miss. Oct. 28th 1865.

Respectfully returned. I recommended the within for the reasons 1st - I wished to gratify the officer. 2nd - I was sure the service would be very much benefited by it. Maj. Coleman has been commanding Officer of his regt for some time; but being fitful in his discipline, and exhibiting little or no interest whatever in the command, I consider that my recommendation was well taken.

M. W. Smith Col.
66th Regt W. S. C. Inf.
Command Post

H. S. Gns. further del. of Natchez
Natchez Miss. Oct. 27th 1865.

Respectfully returned.

I recommend that the resignation of this officer be accepted for the good of the service.

C. 23

W. Anderson,
Brig. Gen.

and that ^{pd} was last paid by Major
W^m C. Lupton additional Paymaster
U.S.A. to include the 31st day of August
1865.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt
John P. Coleman
Maj 6th U.S. Cald Art Regt

699 O.T.R.B. 1865.

Headquarters Department of Mississippi.

Vicksburg, Miss., Nov 4 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to Head-
quarters Mil. Div. of the Gulf.

Approved:

J. B. Thompson
Major General Commanding

Col. Geo. Mil. Div of the Tenn
Nashville Tenn Nov 11/1865

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General of
the Army

W. M. Whipple

Brig. Genl a. a. g.
In absence of the Maj Gen C. B. ...

Adjutant General's Office,
Bureau for Colored Troops.

November 23^d 1865.

Major John P. Coleman,

6th W. B. Colored Artil-

lery, (Heavy), tending

his resignation, it is

unable for him to at-

tend to his private

affairs.

The Post Comm-

mander approves

the resignation, for the

reason that Major

Coleman, is fitful

in discipline, exhibits

little or no inter-

est in his command,

and that the interests

of the service would

be benefited by his

discharge.

The resignation

(over)

being also approved
by District and DE-
partment Command-
ers, it is respectfully
recommended that
the same be accepted.

W. F. F. F.

U. S. Gen. Vol.
C. B. Vol. 4. (A Page 340.)

Approved,

E. D. Tompkins

Asst. Adj. General

A. G. O. (

Nov. 1865)

I. O. No 617

Order sent

W. F. F. F.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Dec 8th 1865,

Captain George S. Williams,
1st U.S. Infantry,
Commissionary of musters,
Department of Mississippi,
Vicksburg, Miss.
Captain; —

The mustering Roll of

Jan. 1866. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Chief
Mustering Officer Dept of the Cumb.
In the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Major John C. Coleman, 1st U.S. Colored Artill-
ery (Heavy), dated November 11th 1865, to take effect
September 20th 1865, to enable him to receive pro-
motion to the Lieutenant Colonel of the regiment,
has just been received at this office.

No appointment as Lieutenant Colonel has
ever been issued from this office to Major
Coleman, and he having been honorably (over)

440
Discharged the service on tender of resignation
by Special Orders, Adjutant General's office
November 25th 1865, I am directed to instruct you
to cause the muster-out of Major Coleman
to be revoked and report to this office by
what authority said muster was made

The muster-out Roll is signed by
Captain James H. Sanders & H. H. Vail, Assistant
Commissary of Muster Department of Mississippi.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

L. W. Foster

at at Genl's office.

discharged The service on tender of resignation
by Special Orders, Adjutant General's Office
November 25th 1865, I am directed to instruct you
to cause The muster-out of Major Coleman
to be revoked and report to this office by
what authority said muster was made

The muster out Roll is signed by
Captain James H. Sanders & H. H. Vail, Assistant
Commissary of musters Department of Mississippi.

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant.

L. W. Foster

A. A. Benbow.

W'd Am Post of Natchez
Dec. 11, 1865

Special Orders
No. 107 Ex II

Relieving Direct Col.
Gen. P. Coleman from
Command of his
Regiment his no-
mination having been
Accepted

Head. Quarters, Post ^{and} Forces of Natchez
Natchez, Miss Dec 11th 1845

Special Order }
No 117 }

'Extract'

II The resignation of Lieut Colonel
John P. Coleman. late Major in the 6th 26th S.
Colonel Artillery Heavy. Having been accepted
and he honorably discharged the Service of
the United States. by S. O. No 617 Extr
3 dated War. Dept. Adj't Gen's Office Wash-
ington D.C. Nov 23rd 1845 he is hereby re-
lieved from duty with his regiment

By Order of Col H. A. McCall

Adj't Gen. Art. Heavy,

Command Post ^{and} Forces of Natchez

Geo. W. Porter, Lieut.

^{and}

C. A. A. Genl.

Adj't Gen. Art. Heavy.

Coleman, Ned.

Co 10, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162722	26
2	61628711	27
3	6163020	28
4	6163164	29
5	6163295	30
6	6163431	31
7	6163558	32
8	6163679	33
9	6163808	34
10	6163943	35
11	6164080	36
12	6164224	37
13	6164363	38
14	6164499	39
15	6164624	40
16	6164749	41
17	6164868	42
18	6164987	43
19	91195-25	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

01618433 = P.O. H
01618430 " " "
\$1840960 P.O. money

W. L. Patton
C

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Red Coleman

, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Natchez Miss*

Occupation *Servant*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 31*, 1863.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *Capt A Beard*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

(383a)

Spiles

Copyist.

C. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Med. Coleman
Art., Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, Sept 12, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez - Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*4. Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Stuyler

Copyist.

Co. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Med Coleman

Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Augler

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ed Coleman
Pr. Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Hatcheg Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L B Sayer
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

6
Fred Coleman

One, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Harry G. Fly, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Hotchkiss Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Red Coleman
Bar, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meek & apl*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3*, 186*3*.*

Where *Waltley Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Sayer
Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Paul Coleman

My, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3^d*, 186*3*.*

Where *Salchey Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

L. B. Lyon
Copryst.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Ned Coleman,

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Matchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Stoppage of pay
10 cts. Locality one
Cartridge Box Plate

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Med Coleman
Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Matchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stoppage of pay
10 cts. losing one
carriage box plate.

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Justus

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Ned Coleman,

Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Due the U.S.
for ordnance 10 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copist.

60

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Med Coleman,

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S.
for ordnance 10 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copist.

10

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Ned Coleman

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3**

Where *Watauga Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for
ordnance 10 cts.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Ned Coleman,

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

B | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Aed Coleman
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*5**

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lopez

Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Ned Coleman
Pr., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186 *3*

Where *Natchez Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lopez N.
Copyist.

C 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.
Ned Coleman
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9. 31*, 186 *3*

Where *Natchez Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lopez

Copyist.

6 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Ned Coleman
Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 186 3

Where Hatchez Mills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

(358c) Lopez. Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | **U. S. C. T.**

Ned Coleman
Prk, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186 *3*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *23* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : *1000000*

(258c)

Lopez

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ned Coleman

Pvt, Co. 20, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Matches Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 56 ⁴⁸/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Joined at Original Organization

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(361)

Copyist.

Coleman, Winston

Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173588	26
2	6173731	27
3	6173880	28
4	6174116	29
5	6154852	30
6	6175601	31
7	9120319	32
8	40742081	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Winston Coleman

Co. I, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Brk. Brown; hair Blk

Where born Jefferson Miss.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt. H. Harbert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Mch/64

Wasson

C

| 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Winston Coleman
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

(356c)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Winston Coleman
Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

P. C. Taylor

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Winston Coleman
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

P. C. Taylor

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Winston Coleman
Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When December 8, 1863*

Where Katchez*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted March
27, 1864.

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

6 | 6. H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Winston Coleman
Priv, Co. I, * 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. Arty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 6, 1864.

Deserted:

When March 1, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

* Became

Book mark:

(351)

R. S. Shelton

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Winston Coleman

, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Returns

as follows:

Mo. 1864 (Pr. Co. I
5. 41 S. Col'd H. Art'y.)
Lost; Mo. 1, 64
Place not known
Deserted

Book mark:

(546)

Rev. Bayle

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Winston Coleman
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 8, 1863*; drawn since \$ *41* ^{*73*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original organization. Deserted March 1, 1864 at Natchez Miss.*

Book mark: _____

C. E. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

454
Coler. John H
Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	6162710	26
2	6162844	27
3	6162991	28
4	6163133	29
5	6163268	30
6	6163403	31
7	6163532	32
8	6163654	33
9	6163775	34
10	6163909	35
11	6164043	36
12	6164186	37
12	6164329	38
14	6164584	39
15	6165069	40
16	R. & P. 149, 213	41
17	9114497	42
18	40742082	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 149213. R. & P. 96

See also

1532396 P. O. m m
USA 8/10/32 C & P
2 me H. d. m. 8/9/34 W F K

C. L. Patton
Et

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Coler

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Baden Switzerland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Kachey Mass

By whom Henry Beard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Oct 25/65

So 112 110 Sept 25/65

(383g)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

46.

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

John H. Colver.

Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* 1. Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: R & P. 149, 213

Thugler

(356c)

Copyist.

C.B.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Coler

6 Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Watachez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chaplin

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Leber
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1863.*

Where Hatchery Mus.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L B Sayer
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John H. Loder

Sergeant, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 31, 1863.*

Where Hatchers Mill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. B. Loyer

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Coler

Drum, Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Mills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

(358c)

Copyist.

L | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

John H. Koler
Sergeant, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatchery Minn*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

(358c) *E. B. Sayer* Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

John H. Coler

Sergeant, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Mitchell Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John H. Coler

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John H. Coler,
Supt. Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Matchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stoppage of pay
\$23. losing one collar
Army revolver with
holster waist belt &
Plate Oct. 10 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

John H. Coler,
Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Matchuz Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(3580)

J. H. Coler

Copyist.

60

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

John H. Coler,

Serjt. Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Matchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

John H. Coler,
Sergeant, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

John H. Coler,
Sergeant Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Matchez Mass.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

John H. Lopez
Serg't, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 31, 186*3**

Where

*Natchez Miss**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lopez.

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John H. Coler
Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged the
service of the United
States by order of the
secretary of War per
S.O. No 1592 War Dept.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lapez
(over) Copyist.

JAN. 13

6164584

1891

dated Sept. 25, 1865.
Final statements given
Oct. 5, 1865.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Coler
Sept., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1865 Loss: Oct 15;
65 Watcher Discharg-
ed. I.O. No 512
W.D. W.D. & Sept
25-65.

Book mark:

(546)

Rev Bayles
Copyist.

John H. Collier
Sgt., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Organization*
Was Eng'd from Enlistment,
Discharged; per S.O
512, Ex 10. W. 29, dated Sept 23,
Final Statement furnished

Book mark *490. Ward Dept W. O. Sept 25,*
over

J. W. Tucker

JAN. 14

6165069

01891*

No 512. S.D. conf. file.

V. 93 P. 233 - 69.

1445. 672.

119213 R. P. D. 90.

C. 6th Hy. Arty C. I.
John H. Coler
Co. D, 6th Reg't US 6th Hy. Arty.

NOTATION.

Book mark *Ref # 149213.*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

March 28th, 1890

*See Company E, 30th
Missouri Infy. Vols*

(438)

Walden
Copyist.

Colley Putnam

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Colley, Tobias

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

457
Collins, Anthony
Co 20, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6154484
2 6163803
3 6163938
4 6164075
5 6164321
6 6165094
7 9119663
8 40742084

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Collins

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Red river La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 14, 1864.

Where T.burg. Miss

By whom Lt Col Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Fort Heping
Nash, Miss. of Pneumonia May
6/65 Final statements forwarded
May 16/65

Smith

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Collins

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Nov. 16, 1864.

Where born *Red River Co., La.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Vicksburg, Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *colored*; height *5* ft. *8 1/4* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Vicksburg, Miss*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *quoto of the State of Miss*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(339)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Anthony Collins,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss. *

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Justine
Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Anthony Collins,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 14, 186*4*.*

Where

*V⁵ Burg Miss.**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Due the U.S.
for ordnance \$18** ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Anthony Collins,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 14*, 186*4*.*

Where *Vth Burg Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
ordnance \$18.00.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copist.

6 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Collins
Art., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H.A.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1864.*

Where Vth Burg Miss.*

Period three years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Post
Hospital May 6
1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Jenkins
Copyist.

Anthony Collins
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

For 1864 Jan: for
20.64 Catcher
Miss. joined by
enlistment

May 1865 Jan: 20.65
Catcher Miss.
Died in Gen. Hosp.

Book mark:

R. B. Bayles
Copyist.

61

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Collins

Det., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Died of Pneumonia May 6/65

Final Statement forwarded

May 16/65

Book mark:

S. M. Tucker

Copyist.

Collins, Anthony

P, Co. D, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlistments. 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Sir Anthony Collins

Late of Company D

5th Reg't of U S Artillery

Volunteers, who died at Sanchez Mission

on the 5th day of May 1865.



Inventory of the effects of Anthony Collins late
a Private of Captain John H. Barr Company D of
the 6th Regiment of U. S. Art. Corp. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Licksburg in the State of Mississippi on
the 14th day of November 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 14th day of November 1864, at Clburg Miss
in Company D, 6th Regiment of U. S. Art. Corp. Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Red River County in the State
of Louisiana; he was 35 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
high, Yellow complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital, at
Natchez Mississippi on the 6th day of May 1865, by
reason of Pneumonia.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable coats.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: May 11th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

James B. Shadle Lt. Col.
U. S. Art. Corp.
Commanding the Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Anthony Collins
Reg't of *U.S. Artillery*

VOLUNTEERS

Discharged May 6th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

May 30th 1865

Duplicate with inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Anthony Collins a Private of
Captain F. W. Barr Company (D) of the 6th Regiment of Ad. C. & H. Y.
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of _____, born in Red River Co., State
of Louisiana, aged 25 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Yellow complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt. Col. Donaldson
_____, at Vicksburg, Miss. on the 14 day of November,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Garrison to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
Died of Pneumonia in Post-Hospital Natchez Miss. May 6th 1865

The said Private Anthony Collins was last paid by Paymaster
has pay due from date of the Enlistment day of _____, 186____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$ 22 10 dollars, since the 14 day of November,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 16th day
of May, 1865.

Jesse B. Shadle 1st Lieut
Wm. S. C. Art. Verry,

Commanding Company D

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anthony Collins, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

B. F. Stevens

Anthony Collins
made

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893
6601 1131 AUG. MAY 13 11 0 AM

Discharged

, 18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. 47
Anthony Collins
Volunteered at Richburg Miss
14th November 1891
By Edw. J. Smith
of 1st Regt. of March 1891
Maad

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi



Vicksburg

I, *Anthony Collins*, born in *Red River Co*
in the State of *Louisiana*, aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourteenth* day of *November*, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Anthony Collins*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

BEFORE

Vicksburg
Anthony Collins
John C. Kinsley *John C. Kinsley*
St. Robert B. Marshall *B. F. Stevens*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Armstrong

George W. May
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

A. Collins
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Red* complexion, is *five*
feet *2 1/2* inches high.

John C. Kinsley
St. Robert B. Marshall
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
District of *Mississippi*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in *Company*
1st Regiment of *US Cavalry*, on the *15* day of *November* 1864, at *Vicksburg, Miss*

Entitled to Bounty

John C. Kinsley

John C. Kinsley

John C. Kinsley

NOTE 1.—This form will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays him, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anthony Collins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and X months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Westburg Miss the 14 day of November 1864

Witness: B. H. Stevens Anthony Collins
Mall

Discharged _____, 18

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Anthony Collins
Volunteered at Westburg Miss
14 November 1864
By Belcher
Sergeant of _____
Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi

Vicksburg

I, Anthony Collins, born in Red River Co.
in the State of Louisiana, aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourteenth day of November, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Anthony Collins, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg Anthony Collins
this 14th day of November, 1864,
BEFORE Eli C. Kinsley Notary

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. B. Huntington
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer A. Collins
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Blue hair, Good complexion, is Five
feet Eight inches high.

A. C. Kinsley
Notary
1 Regiment of Volunteers,
Quinton RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
of 11th Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, on the 14th day of November, 1864, at Vicksburg

A. C. Kinsley
Notary

He had 52 W. 111

Chas. H. C.

Entitled to Bounty

108
Collins, Jefferson
Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6177544	26
2	6177738	27
3	6154807	28
4	6179132	29
5	9120807	30
6	40742085	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

*Jefferson Collins*Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.Complexion *Black*Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*Where born *Sioux Falls*Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 15*, 186*4*Where *Wichita, Miss.*By whom *J. H. Gamall*; term *3* y'rs.Remarks *Granted Feb 21 1864**J. H. Gamall*

(383g)

Coppist.

C

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Collins
Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez Miss. Jan'y 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: _____

(356c)

F. M. Neale

Copyist.

C 64 Art U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Collins
Private, Co. L, 2 Miss. Art. Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan'y 15, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb'y
21- 1864

Became Co. L. U. S. Col'd Art.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

J. H. Neal

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Collins
Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't U. S. Col'd
Mississippi Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 2, 1864.

Deserted :

When Feb'y 22, 1864

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

* Became C Reg't U. S.
Col'd Arty.

Book mark : _____

R S Shelton

(351)

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jefferson Collins

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 (Por Co
L 2 Miss H.
Art'y A.D.) on
duty detailed
as company cook
until Jan'y 15.
64

Feb 1864 Loss: Feb 21.
64 Deserted

Book mark:

R. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

Jefferson Collins
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Enrollment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 15, 1864*, drawn since \$ *58* ^{*35*} ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original organization, Dec 21st 64 at Natchez, Miss.*

Book mark : _____

(361) *Keefe* Copyist.

439
Collins, Joseph

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154642	26
2	6176604	27
3	6176803	28
4	6155102	29
5	6177502	30
6	9120834	31
7	40742086	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Collins

Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Oldmans Co Miss*

Occupation *Saturn*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 11*, 186*8*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *Capt Kemper*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted at Natchez Miss*
Aug 20/65

William

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Collins

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, March 20, 1865.

Where born *Adams Co, Miss*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *March 10, 1865.*

Where enlisted *Natchez Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Yellow*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *March 20, 1865.*

Where mustered in *Natchez Miss*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *Full* 100

Where credited *Natchez Adams Co, Miss*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Collins
Rivale, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10,*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*-

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Pounce
(358c) Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Collins

Pirate, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1864*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted
Deserted June 30/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

6 May U.S.C.T.

Joseph Collins
Priv. Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hatchez Miss July 1, 1865.

Deserted :

When June 20, 1865.

Where Hatchez Miss.

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(351)

J. M. Harmon
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Collins
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mo 1865 - Geni; Mo
10, 65 - Natchez, Miss
Recruit from
depot.

May 1865 absent
without leave

June 1865 - Geni;
June 20, 65
Natchez, Miss,
Deserted

Book mark:

R. B. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Collins
Priv, Co *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Pay due from enrolment*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 10, 1865*; drawn since \$ *59* ⁸⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Joined as a recruit,*
Deserted June 20, 1865,
at Natchez, Miss.

Book mark: _____

G. W. Chase

460
Collins, Peter

Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160290	26	
2	6160444	27	
3	6160592	28	
4	6160718	29	
5	6160831	30	
6	6160969	31	
7	6161083	32	
8	6161212	33	
9	6161346	34	
10	6161487	35	
11	6161627	36	
12	6161770	37	
13	6161908	38	
14	6162033	39	
15	6162155	40	
16	6162271	41	
17	6162388	42	
18	6162504	43	
19	9119316	44	
20	40742087	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Collins

_____, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *copper*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Adam Co. Miss*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 11*, 186 *3*

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *W. L. Lusk*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: _____

(3830)

H. Piles

Copist.

C

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Peter Collins

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* 42- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Moochance

(356c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Collins

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

No chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Collin

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchery, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peber Collins

Lot, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mocha

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Collins

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Collins

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Peter Collins
Musterⁿ, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith
(358c) Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Collins

Muster, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Katchez, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Peter Collins
Muster, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Sept 1863
Where Hatchey, Miss *
Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith
(358c) Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Collins

Muse^{er}, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Katchig. Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Collins

Muse, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Collins
*Muse*ⁿ, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 186*3*.*Where *Natches Miss* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Collins

Musician, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 Sep

, 1863.*

Where

Atchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

Co. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Collins

Musson, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyst.

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Collins

Musician, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863*

Where Vicksburg, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Stanton

(358c)

Copyist.

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Collins

Musician, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358e)

Copyist.

Co. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Collins

Musician, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Collins

_____, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 (Pr Co. S
5-11 & Cold. Healthy)
absent & sick in
Varicella Hosp.
since 25. 64.

Book mark :

(546)

R. V. Bayles

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Collins
Music Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 13/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Lined at original
organization

Book mark: 45 P 203 68

W. M. Lathrop
Copyist.

Collins, Prince

Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154184	26
2	6177644	27
3	6177772	28
4	6177931	29
5	6155048	30
6	6154934	31
7	6179133	32
8	9120936	33
9	40742088	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Prince Collins

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Wilkinson Co Miss

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 186 .

Where Hatchez

By whom J H Gammall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks 1st U.S. Cavalry

Deserted May 7/1864

Hilton

(3837)

Coppist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Prince Collins

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
★ 2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., *July 24*, 1864.

Where born *Wilkinson, Miss.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Brown*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *July 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

★ This organization subsequently became
6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

★ Corrected June 2 1896. *C. H. C.*

Book mark:

Blank

(339)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Prince Collins

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Hatcher's Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. D. Neale

(358c)

Copyist.

Prince Collins
Private, Co. L, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. W. Neal

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Prince Collins

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Deserted May 7th

1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. H. Meale

Copyst.

(358c)

6 | 6 Hart | U.S.C.T.

Price Collins

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez, Miss, May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 7, 1864

Where Natchez, Miss

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(351)

W. Harmon

Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Atty. | U.S.C.T.

* Prince Hallins
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd V. Atty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated February 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 4, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

* Name canceled by line.

Book mark:

(851)

R. S. Sheltin
Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Prince Collins

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Loss:

May 7. 64 Hatches
Miss. Rescued
at Camp Mc
Pherson

Book mark :

(546)

R. V. Bayles

Copyist.

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Prince Collins

Must. Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss., *May 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 15*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *71* ^{*45*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original organization. Deserted May 7 '64 at Natchez, Miss.*

Book mark : _____

(361)

Keeper.

Copyist.

Collins Samuel

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6155418
2 6155567
3 6155717
4 6155863
5 6156007
6 6156143
7 6156275
8 6156396
9 6156512
10 6156636
11 6156763
12 6156894
13 6157025
14 6157155
15 6157284
16 6157407
17 6157529
18 6157649
19 9118922

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

A

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins

....., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Adams Co. Miss.*

Occupation *Hostler*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 30*, 1863.

Where *Nashua*

By whom *Capt. Organ*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

(3830)

[Signature]

Coppist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Samuel Collins

Pr, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Watchez Miss, Sept. 12 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 30, 1863.*

Where

Watchez Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(356c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins

Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30^y to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Hatchery Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins

Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Smith

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins

Pi., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Catch Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins

Pie, Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Watch of Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

0

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins

Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Matchday, Missa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. Y. Smith

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins
Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Watchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins

Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 8 Oct

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 30

, 1863.*

Where

Watches, Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins

Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 8 Dec.

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 1863.*

Where

Hatchez, Miss.*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Henderson

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins

Pri:

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

.*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins

Pr.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 30

186*3*.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Gifford

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins

for, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins

for, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Griffith

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins

for Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Collins
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Hatchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 45⁹⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization

Book mark:

(361)

A. L. Jones

Copyist.

Collins, Spencer
Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154182	26
2	6177642	27
3	6177771	28
4	6177922	29
5	6155047	30
6	6179100	31
7	9120935	32
8	RhP. 772150	33
9	40742139	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: RhP. 772150.

See also

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Spencer Collins

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Wilkinson Co Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 186

Where Hatchery

By whom J H Yarnall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: From Ventus Plantation

Woodville Miss

Died May 8 1864

S. L. L. L.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Spencer Collins
Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 186 .*

Where *Watches Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

F. D. Neale

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Spencer Collins

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

★ **2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.**

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., *July 24*, 186*4*.

Where born *Wilkeson, Miss.*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 16*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Bk.*; hair *Bk.*

Complexion *Bk.*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *July 24*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

★ This organization subsequently became

2 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

★ Corrected June 2 1896. *C. W. A.*

Book mark: *Reg 772150.*

Belarko

(339)

Copyist.

C |

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Spencer Collins
Private, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 16*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez Mills*. *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Neale

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Spencer Collins
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Feb. 16*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Died of Disease
in Pest Hsp'l June 1st 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Died May 30. - 64 EOB. 474*

(358c)

E. H. McCall

Copist.

6 | 6. H. H. | U.S.C.T.

Spencer Collins

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. H.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated February 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 5, 1865.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. S. Heltz

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Spencer Collins
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 absent
Sick in Small
Pox Hospit.
since 25 May 1864.

June 1864 Louisiana
1.64 Pest Hosp.
Died of disease

Book mark:

Rev Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Spencer Collins

Private, Co. L., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original*

organization. Died May

30th 64 at Natchez, Miss. of

disease. final statements

forwarded Mch 18th 65.

Book mark: _____

(361)

Keefe

Copyist.

Co 16 Hy. Art. U. S. A.
Spencer Collins
Phl., Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. C. Hy. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: ROP 772150

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch 17, 1904.

It has this day, (Mch 17, 1904)

been determined by this Department from ~~there was~~
and from information fur-
nished by the Auditor for
the War Department that
the above named soldier
was enrolled February
16, 1864.

H. M. Gibson

(440)

Copyist.

COLLINS, Spencer

P, Co. L, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Spencer Collins

6th Reg't of U.S. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

June 24 1875,
The *Adjutant* of *Port Spencer*
Collins, Co. *2*, *6th* Reg't U. S.
Colored *Army* is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For *May 30*, 1864, *1864*
Company Muster-out Roll.
May 30, 1864
Company Descriptive Book.
May 30, 1864
Company Morning Reports.
May 30, 1864
Soldier's Final Statement.
May 30, 1864
Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.
186
Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
186
Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
186
Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
186
Regimental Return.
For *June*, 1864, *June 1*, 1864
Regimental Quarterly Returns.
May 30, 1864
Regimental Descriptive Book.
186

By Surgeon General.

(*May 30*) 1864, is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. L. L.
E. B. R. Assistant Adjutant General
July 23^d 1875

I certify, on honor, that Spencer Collins a Private of
Captain Thos K Garrison Company (G) of the 8th Regiment of Volunteers
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Wilkinson Co, State
of Miss - _____, aged 45 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Natchez, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Lustrum
_____, at Natchez Miss, on the 16th day of Feb,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Garrison to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death on May 30th 1864
Of Disease

The said Spencer Collins was last paid by Paymaster
Pay due from enrollment to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Sixty - 17 dollars, since the 16th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
mustered in 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 30 day
of May, 1864.

Signed

Thos K Garrison

Captain

Commanding Company

Identify that the within is a true copy of the returned Duplicate
and a correct Transcript from the records of Co. L

Perce D. Mowbray
Lt Col

Final Statement & Inventory of effects - of this man were forwarded
in May 1864 -

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Nov 14th, 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Collins, Stephen

Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154366	26
2	6163298	27
3	6163434	28
4	6163561	29
5	6163682	30
6	6163811	31
7	6163946	32
8	6164083	33
9	6164227	34
10	6164366	35
11	6164474	36
12	6164628	37
13	6164723	38
14	6164842	39
15	6164961	40
16	9119647	41
17	40742089	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Collins

_____, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Texas Parish La.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 13*, 186*7*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *Capt Barn*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *appointed corp*

Jan 11 '66

(3839)

Spitas

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Collins

Appears with rank of *Pr t* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the ^x5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated*Natchez, Miss., Apr 26, 1864.*Where born *Peru, La*Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Mar 13*, 1864.Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*Complexion *Yellow*; height *5* ft. *8* in.When mustered in *Apr 26*, 1864.Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss.*Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *all* 100Where credited *Gilbert. La Parish. La*Company to which assigned *A)*Remarks: *Mustered in to take effect from date of enrollment**x Subsequently, became the (over)*

Book mark:

W. D. H. G.

JAN. 13

6154366

☆1891☆

6th U.S. Colored Heavy
Artillery

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Collins

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 18*, 1864*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Sayer

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Stephen Collins
Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan, 3*, 1864.*

Where *Hatchers Mills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

L. B. Sawyer

Copyist.

60 | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Stephen Collins,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 13, 1864.*

Where Matchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

(358c)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Stephen Collins

Pr 1, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 (at), 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 13, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 13 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Justine

Copyist.

60

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Stephen Collins,

Co. D, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 13*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Jenkins

Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Stephen Collins,
Priv. Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 13, 1864.*

Where

Natchez Miss. *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Stephen Collins,
Prvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 13*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Stephen Collins,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 13*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for*
ordnance 08 cts.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

(358c)

Jenkins
Copist.

Sgt | **6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.**

Stephen Collins
Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *March 13*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for*
Ordinance of 1864

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Sopez

Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Stephen Collins
Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept x Oct.*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 23*, 186*4*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp.*
Oct. 24, 1865.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Soper

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Stephen Collins
Prst, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 3, 1864

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced to the
ranks from Capt.
Stop for Conf. G. Equi-
page lost 95¢

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lopez

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Stephen Collins
Corpl., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 13, 1864.*

Where

Natchez Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Reduced to
ranks Dec. 21 '65.
Reinstated Jan. 1 '66.
Stop for Equipage
lost 65¢.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Sopez.

Copyist.

L | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Stephen Collins
Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 3*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Ropez

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Collins

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (For Co. D
5th U S Col'd. H Art'y)
Garr: Mch 27 64
Vidalia, La.
by enlistment

Book mark:

(546)

R. V. Bayles

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Ballins

Capt., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866 .

Last paid to

Dec 13, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *93 74* ~~100~~; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined as Recruit
Was private until Oct 24-65
then Capt
lost for Ordnance lost 20¢

Book mark

(361)

J. W. Tucker

Copyist.

463
Collins, Mosby

Co., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154521	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Masley Collins *

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

*Natchez Miss Dec. 20, 1864.*Where born *Adamsville Miss*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Dec. 17, 1864.*Where enlisted *Natchez Miss*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *2* in.When mustered in *Dec. 17, 1864.*Where mustered in *Natchez Miss*Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *Full* 100Where credited *Natchez Adams Co, Miss*Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

* Entire entry cancelled by
line drawn through it.

Book mark:

Montague

Combs, Louis

Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154418	26
2	6161225	27
3	6161360	28
4	6161501	29
5	6161640	30
6	6161782	31
7	6161920	32
8	6162046	33
9	6162168	34
10	6162285	35
11	6162401	36
12	6162517	37
13	9119471	38
14	40742091	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Louis Combs

_____, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Jefferson Miss*

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 17*, 186*4*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *L. F. Burrows*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: _____

6

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Louis Combs

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Sept 24, 1864.

Where born Jefferson, Miss.

Age 40 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss.

Bounty paid \$ none; due \$ all 100

Where credited Natchez, Adams Co. Miss.

Company to which assigned 6

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Bloz

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louis Combs

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louis Combs

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1864*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louis Combs

PW, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Louis Combs
Par, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 1864*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Smith

Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louis Combs
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 7, 1865*

Where

Katchez, Miss*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louis Combs

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

7 Sep

, 1864.*

Where

Atcheson's

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Louis Combs

But, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep roct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *7 Sept.*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louis Combs

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

7 Sep

, 1864.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louis Combs

Col., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 7 Sep, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Creek *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Louis Combs

But, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 7 Sep, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louis Combs

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Gain:
Sept 24, Katchy
Miss. by enlist
ment.

Book mark:

R. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louis Combs

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Oct 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 49⁹¹ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 200 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Joined as recruit
Bounty due \$ 200

Book mark:

369, 1884

(361)

J. M. Carlson

Copyist.

Comodore, Press

Co L, 6 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154183
2	6177643
3	6177836
4	6154890
5	6179134
6	9120937
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Pres Commodore

, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Wilkinson Co Miss*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 16*, 186

Where *Matchez*

By whom *J H Yarnall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *From Shalts Insaw Co*

La Deserted April 1st 1864

Willow

(383g)

Copist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Press Commodore

Appears with rank of *Col.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., *July 24*, 1864.

Where born *Wilkeson, C. Miss.*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Blk.*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *July 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Remarks

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dress Comodore

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 16*, 186 .*

Where

Watches Miss *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. D. Meale

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Press Comodore

Private, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Apl 1*
1864 from Natchez Miss.
Stoppages for one En-
field Rifle Mocket & ac-
over

* This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Neale

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6177836

1891

Contrements Complete.

Contrements Complete.

6 | 6 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Press Commodore
Pvt, Co. L, *5 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 3, 1864.

Deserted :

When April 1, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks :

* Became C.

Book mark : See page 10

R. S. Shelton

Press Commodore

Rivoli, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 186*6* .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to { *Pay due from*
Enrollment _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 15*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *62* ^{*5*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}; due U. S. \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Bounty paid \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}; due \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{_____}

Remarks: *Joined at original*
organization. Deserted
Apr. 1st 64. at Natchez, Miss.

Book mark: _____

Compton, George W.
Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160286	26
2	6160417	27
3	6160661	28
4	6160688	29
5	6160806	30
6	6160943	31
7	6161070	32
8	6161199	33
9	6161333	34
10	6161473	35
11	6161614	36
12	6161756	37
13	6161894	38
14	6162132	39
15	6162606	40
16	9119296	41
17	317-B-1888	42
18	40742092	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 317-B-1888

See also Co. G 30 mo. vol

~~4421375-0000~~

01893351 POKKIN

Ed. J. Patten
A.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Compton

, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Washington & Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *W & Lusk*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Serg't*

Jan 1st 1865. Discharged

Oct 9. 1865

J. Piles

(383g)

Copist.

C

| 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

George W. Compton
Put Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 317-B-1888

Mocha

(356c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Compton

2^d Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mochance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Compton

Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Compton

3^d Sergt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W.D. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Compton
3^d Sgt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Compton
3d Sert, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Compton
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Compton
Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 186*3*.*

Where

*Katchig Mif**

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Compton
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Statches, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George H. Compton
1st Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st Surg.
by S.O. #17 dated Ad 26 6th
U.S. Col Art'y. Feb. 5, 1865
to take effect Jan. 1, 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(558c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Compton
Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863*

Where

Watches, Miss*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Compton
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Compton

1 Sglt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Catchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Compton

1 Sg't, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 9/65
per S.O. 512 dated N.D.
Sep 25/65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George W. Compton
Sergt. Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
1 Sergt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 (Sergt. Co.
C 3^d U S Col'd
H art'y.) Absent
with leave on
furlough since
Mar 1. 64.

Sept 1865 (6 U S Col'd
H art'y.) Absent
sick in Post
Hsp'tl since
Sept 14. 65.

Oct 1865 (1 Sergt.) Loss;
Oct 9. 65. Statches
Miss. Discharged
by S. O. 512 W.D.
dated Sept 23, 1865.

Book mark:

R. B. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

70

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Compton
Sgt. Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866

Muster-out to date *J*, 186

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Joined at original
 organization. Discharge
 Oct 9 65 at Natchez
 Miss per S.O. 512
 War Dept A.G.O. Sept
 20 1865. Final Statement
 furnished.*

Book mark:

W.D. at 5 Sept 20 65 S.O. 512

W. McCalhorn

(361)

Copyist.

C. Co. 6th Art. U.S.C.T.

George W. Compton
Co. 6th Reg't U.S.C.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 317-13-1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y. 17th, 1888.

Due Co. G, 30th Mo. Vols.

Plunkett.

(438)

Copyist.

404

Congoy, Moses
Co G, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6169343	26	
2	6169497	27	
3	6169643	28	
4	6169788	29	
5	6169995	30	
6	6171394	31	
7	9120207	32	
8	9120041	33	
9	3077-CJ-1880	34	
10	40742093	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3077-CJ-1880

See also

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Conway

Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Died Mar. 11/64
at Reg'tl Hosp. Vicksburg
Miss. of Diarrhoea
Inventory of effects &
Final Statements forward-
ed May 9, 64

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Congay

Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Btk*

Eyes *Btk*; hair *Btk*

Where born *Shelby Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

By whom *C. H. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Reg't 1*
Sept. Mar. 11/64

Warren

(3839)

Copist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Conger
Put

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Satchez, Miss, Oct 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1863.

Where Satchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: Enlisted Sept 20, 1863; (over)
3077-CJ-1880

D. A. Ward

(356)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6169343

61891

Vide 2207 C.F. 1880.
3077 C.F. 1880.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Emory
Pvt

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 20 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

C. A. Smith

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Conger
Int

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mases Congoy

Art, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. J. Sparr

(358)

Copyist.

Moses Conger
Ort, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Died in Reg'tl.
Hosp. March 11th 1864.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark :

(358)

L. Y. Shamm

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mosser Congoy

, Co. 4, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (For Co. 4
2 Miss. H. Art'y
A.D.) on duty
as Regtl. teamster

Mich 1864 Loss: Mich
11. 64 (Catcher Miss.
Died in Regtl. Hsp'tl.
(5th U S Col'd H. Art'y.)

Book mark:

R. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Congory

For, Co. G, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died Mch 11/64 at Natchez, Miss of Diarrhea. Final statements forwarded May 9/64.

Book mark: V133, P. 17, 71; 3464, 1878.

MoChance

(361)

Copyist.

C | 6" Hvy. Arty U.S.C.S.

Moses Congoy

, Co. I, 6" Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2207-C-I-1880. with
3077-C-I-1880.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 20, 1880.

Enlisted September 20. 1863.

(438)

M. Allen

Copyist.

Longoy, Moses

P. G. 6 U.S.C.H.A.
Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓ **FINAL STATEMENT**

OF

Moses Congoy, Private

Sixth Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (O.)

(Paid March 11, 1864)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

July 23rd 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I Certify, on honor, that Moses Bangoy a Private of
Captain John Louis Company (G) of the 6th Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.)
born in Shelby Co., State of Kentucky, aged 24 years; 5 feet 5 inches high;
black complexion, black eyes, dark hair and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez Miss., and enrolled in at the muster into the service of the
United States at Natchez Miss. on the twentieth day
of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Chas. W.
Smith at Natchez Miss. on the twentieth day of September
1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~ Enrollment District of the State

~~of~~ at on the
day of 1863 to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in to the present date, is now en-
~~titled to a DISCHARGE~~ Died in Regimental Hospital at
Natchez Miss. on the 11th day of March 1864

The said Moses Bangoy was last paid by Paymaster
Major Atkinson to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and what-

ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States

CLOTHING amounting to Fifty four 78 dollars, since the day of Enrollment
~~1863~~, when his clothing account was last settled. He received from the United States 100 dollars, advanced

BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of or other authorities, for
CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

100 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the 186.

He is indebted to SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at Natchez Miss. this day
of July 10th, 1864

John Louis
Captain
Commanding Company.

Conlin, Wesley

Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154379	26
2	6177875	27
3	6177967	28
4	6178043	29
5	6178129	30
6	6178234	31
7	6178343	32
8	6178455	33
9	6178557	34
10	6178658	35
11	6178757	36
12	6178853	37
13	6178945	38
14	6179032	39
15	9120964	40
16	40742094	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Wesley Coulter

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Waterproof La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1864.

Where Hatchery Miss

By whom W. H. Farnall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. Farnall

(3837)

Copist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Gordon

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, June 1, 1864

Where born

Waterproof, La

Age

18 y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted

May 1, 1864

Where enlisted

Natchez, Miss

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes

Black; hair *Black*

Complexion

Black; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in

May 1, 1864

Where mustered in

Natchez, Miss

Bounty paid \$

none *100*; due \$ *all* *100*

Where credited

Vidalia, Concordia Co. La

Company to which assigned

L

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

Wesley

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Conlin

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Neale

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Conlin

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Mills. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

F. H. Neale

Copyst.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Conlin

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 1, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. D. Neale

Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Conlin

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1864*

Where Matchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Coulter
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

R. S. Shelton

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Conlin

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 8, 1864.*

Where Watches Mills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shettin

(358c)

Copyright.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Conlin

Pvt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When May 8, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. B. Shetton

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Conlin
Pet

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8th, 1864.*

Where

Natchez Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

#

appears in column printed as
Council

#

by Company JCF

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shellm

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Conlin

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1864.*

Where Hatchery Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Jaggett

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Conlin

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1864.*

Where Hatcher's Mass. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for A. and
G. E. lost 49 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

6 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wesley Conlin

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 8, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Mills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for C. and
G.E. Lost. 49 cts.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Wesley Conlin

Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wesley Conlin
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Mar. &*, 186*6*.*

Where *Chatchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daeyl A

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Conklin

Pr, Co. ~~A~~, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Gain:
May 1, 64 Match
Miss. by
enlistment

Sept 1865 on daily
duty at the pump

Cancelled

Book mark:

Rev Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Conlin

Bivale Co. L., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 19 84 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization as Recruit.

Book mark: 278. P. 177. 69

(361)

Keefe.

Copist.

Conner, Daniel

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160294	26
2	6160448	27
3	6160596	28
4	6160722	29
5	6160855	30
6	6160972	31
7	6161096	32
8	6161231	33
9	6161366	34
10	6161507	35
11	6161646	36
12	6161787	37
13	6161925	38
14	6162051	39
15	6162173	40
16	6162290	41
17	6162406	42
18	6162522	43
19	7119321	44
20	A-338-RCY-66	45
21	40742096	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: A-338-RCY-1866

See also

6

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Connor

, Co. 6, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion copper

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Richmond Va

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom W. D. Lusk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sentenced to 5 years
hard labor (by G. C. M.) at
Fort Jefferson Florida and
to be dishonorably discharged
the service of the United States
at the expiration of his term
of enlistment with loss of all
pay & allowance & order No 7
H. G. M. Det of Natchez Miss Feb 20/65

(3839)

J. J. Lusk

Copist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Daniel Conner

Int, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

MoChauce

(356c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Connor

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. O. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Connor

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

no chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Connor

1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

No chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Conner
Pot, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

no chance

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Connor

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. O. Connor

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Conner
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez. Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Corner
Cor., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Schmidt

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Conner
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864*

Where Katchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Connor
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent in
arrest or confine-
ment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Conner
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent at
St. Jefferson, Fla.
undergoing sentence

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Corner
Pr., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatches, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Undergoing
sentence at Ft.
Jefferson, Fla

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Smith
Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Connor
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent ^x

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Undergoing sentence*
at Fort Jefferson Florida:
x name appears in column of
names present cancelled by lines

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Connor

Prf, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1. Sep, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Undergoing sentence
at Fort Jefferson, Florida.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyst.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Connor

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Undergoing sentence
at Fort Jefferson, Florida.
Since Feb 20/65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Connor
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 Sep

, 1863.*

Where

Atchafalpa Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Undergoing sentence
at Fort Jefferson, Florida,
since Feb 20/65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyright.

6

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Connor

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch + Apl

, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 Sep

, 1863*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Undergoing sentence
at Fort Jefferson, Florida,
since Feb 20/65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Connor,
Pvt. Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y to Mch 1865 -
absent in arrest
and confinement -
since Jan
14. 65 - for stealing
beyond the line

April 1865 to April 1866
absent at Fort
Jefferson Florida
undergoing sentence
since Feb 20, 65

Book mark :

(546)

R. V. Bayles

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Connor
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original or
reorganization. Sentenced
by G.C.M. order No 7 Hd
Qrs Dist of Natchez
Feb 25-1865 To five (5)
Years hard labor at
Fort Jefferson Florida &c

Book mark: A. 338 V 4 R.C.T. 66

(over)

J M Calhoun

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6162522

1891

be dishonorably discharged
the service at the expiration
of his term of enlistment
with loss of all pay
& allowances (for R. & H.
& absence without leave)

No discharge furnished
Nor will any be furnished

Book mark: Discharged see
H 15 V 4 R. C. T. 67 See S. O.
No 33 Hd Qrs Dept Tenn
Louisville Ky Feb 20, 67

3, 34, 103, 72

B. Co. H. A. U.S. G. I.

Daniel Banner,

, Co. B, 6th Reg't U.S. G. H. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: H. 15. B. G. I. 1867 with
A. 338, B. G. I. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby. 25, 1867.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

(475)

E. P. Connerly.

Copyist.

Comer Daniel

Co.

6

Reg't

USC

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Acknowledging receipt of
petition of clamancy -

of Prisoner David
Commons Co. C. 6th

At Colonel Henry Artz.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Dec. 12, 1865.

Commanding Officer,
Fort Jefferson, Florida.
Sir:—

I am directed to acknowledge
the receipt of a letter from Private David
Comner, Co. "C" 6th U.S. Colored Artillery (Heavy),
asking for executive clemency, and in reply,
to inform you, that in view of the record in
his case, no cause is seen for interference
with the sentence of the Court.

Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
L. W. Foster

A. A. Bent Vol. 3.

(C. 656, vol. 5, C. S. 1865.)

Conner. John

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Conner	28 John.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

4/5

Cook Peter

Co., 6 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154489	26
2	9118930	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Cook

Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Richmond Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 22, 1864.

Where Richmond

By whom J. A. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt.
discharged from the 70th Reg't
Reg'tm given up

J. A. Smith

Copist.

Co

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Cook

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Nov. 25, 1864.

Where born *Richmond, Va.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Vicksburg Miss*

For what period enlisted *30* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Colored*; height *5* ft. *6 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Vicksburg, Miss*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *quota of the State of Va*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Not taken upon M R of Regt

Book mark:

Montague

(339)

Copyist.

Cook Peter

, Co.

6

Reg't

USCHA

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This form will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is received should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of masters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Cook, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-five years and + months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg Miss. the 22d day of November 1864

Witness: Red. H. Douglas Peter Cook

See 24

Discharged _____, 1864.

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

No. Peter Cook
Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss.
22d November, 1864,
By Edw. C. Knolly Lt. Col.
Asst. Prov. Marshal

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi



Vicksburg

I, Peter Cook, born in Richmond
in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty-five years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-second day of November, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter Cook, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 22^d day of November, 1864,

BEFORE

Eli C. Kuyler
St. Col. & Asst. Pro. Marshal.

Peter Cook
his mark
Wm. Douglas
for

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Huntman
Surg. Gen. & Asst. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer P. Cook
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, old complexion, is five
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

Eli C. Kuyler
Asst. Pro. Marshal of Miss.

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

Dist. of Miss. and RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
1st Regiment of Miss. Art. Arty Volunteers, on the 23 day of Nov, 1864, at Vicksburg Miss.

Enlisted to Bounty

Received

Wm. Douglas
for

NOTE 1.—This form is used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13t. 1893

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Cook, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-five years and 7 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Vicksburg Miss
22d day of November 1864

Witness:

Red Douglass

Peter Cook
mark

Discharged

, 18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Mass.

Regiment of

22d Nov 1864
Volunteer Co. Vicksburg Miss
22d November 1864

No. 4
Peter Cook

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi



Vicksburg

I, *Peter Cook*, born in *Richmond*

in the State of *Virginia*, aged *Twenty five* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty-second* day of *November*, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Peter Cook*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Vicksburg*, this *22d* day of *November*, 1864, } *Peter Cook*

BEFORE *Eli C. Husley* } *Witness*
St. C. West *Br. Marshal* *Red. Douglass*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Hinkman

Surg. 5d. U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *P. Cook*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the

duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulation which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blk* eyes, *blk* hair, *Gold* complexion, is *five*

feet *5 1/2* inches high.

St. C. West *Eli C. Husley*
Br. Marshal *Br. Marshal*

Regiment of *Miss and* Volunteers,

District of Miss and RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D*, Regiment of *Miss and* Volunteers, on the *22d* day of *Nov*, 1864, at *Memphis*

St. C. West
Eli C. Husley
Br. Marshal

Enlisted to Company

Married

474

Cooper. Burton
Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154569	26
2	6159020	27
3	6159163	28
4	6159306	29
5	6159543	30
6	6160177	31
7	6154750	32
8	9119279	33
9	40742098	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Burtin Cooper

, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion *culo*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Lawyer Ga*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 5*, 1865.

Where *Vicksburg*

By whom *Col Knolly*; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: *must have left July*
3/65 by reason of this
order No 44 Dated
Hqrs Department Miss
Vicksburg Miss May
8/65

Spile

(383g)

Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Barton Cooper

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Jan 9, 1863.

Where born

Super Co., Ga.

Age *33* yrs;

occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Jan. 6

1863.

Where enlisted

Vicksburg Miss

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Complexion

red

; height

5 ft. *9* in.

When mustered in

1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*

100;

due \$

200

100

Where credited

quota of the State of Miss

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(339)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Burton Cooper.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. 8 Feby.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y. 5th*, 1865.*

Where *Vicksburg.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Burden Cooper

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 5th*, 1865.*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

J. C. Thomas

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Burton Cooper.

Enl't, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y, 5th, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital

Natchez Miss.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Curton Cooper

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 5*, 1865.*

Where *Dis. Miss.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged by*

G.O. No. 44, Hdqrs.
Dis. Miss. May 8,
65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark *Dischd. June*
Over

Sabine

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6159543

218914

30, '65. G.B.V. 11, P. 286.

Burton Cooper

Pvt, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined as a*
Recruit. Discharged
July 3/65, dated Hd. Qrs.
Dept. of the Miss. Vicks-
burg. Miss. May 8/65-
Final Statements
furnished

Book mark: *Discharged June*
(over)

(361)

J. E. Nichol Copyist.

JAN. 13

6160177

1891

30/6 5-

E. B. V. P. 236

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Burton Cooper
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1865 Gain:
Jan'y 29 65. P.
Burg. Miss.
Rebuilt from
deport.

June 1865 absent
sick in Post
Hosp'tl.

July 1865 Loss:
July 3. 65 Natchez
Miss. Discharged
by General order
No. 44

Book mark:

(546)

R. V. Bayles

Copyist.

6 | 6th. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Cooper, Burton
Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feby. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Clothing acct. never settled
Total money value of clothing drawn
\$ 57.14 C.

Book mark:

D. Maher

(349)

Copyist.

Cooper Burton

, Co. ,

6 Reg't USCHA

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Renton Cooper, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nicksberg Miss the 5th day of January 1865

Witness:

E B Kirsch

Renton Cooper

Discharged _____, 18____.

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Coast

Regiment of _____

By E B Kirsch
De Co of the Headquarters of

Volunteered at Nicksberg, 1865

Renton Cooper

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

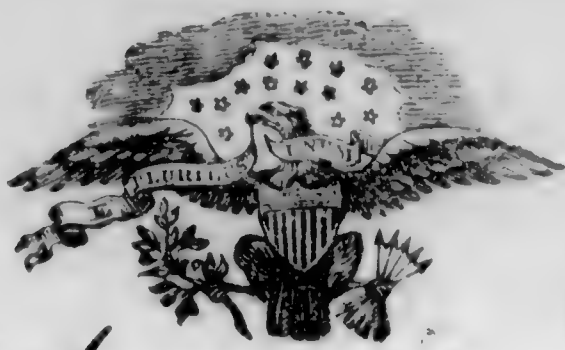
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi

Nicksberg



I, *Burton Cooper*,

born in

Aspar Co

in the State of

Georgia

aged

thirty three years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

McConnell

volunteered this

Fifth

day of

January

1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Burton Cooper*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Nicksberg

this

5th

day of

January

1865,

BEFORE

Eli C. Chubbly

1st Col 8th Art Pro Marshall

Witness

Mark

CR Kinsley

Burton Cooper

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. B. Huntman

Surgeon 5th U.S. Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

B. Cooper

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Black* hair, *Clear* complexion, is *Five* feet *Nine* inches high.

1st Col Eli C. Chubbly
Art Pro Marshall of 8th

Regiment of

Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Dist of Miss

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company

Regiment of *2nd U.S. Inf* Volunteers, on the *4th* day of *January*, 1865, at *Nicksberg*

Alfred H. Brown

1st Col 8th Art Pro Marshall

Enlisted to Company

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Burton Cooper, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty Three years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 5th day of January 1865

Witness:

E. P. Kenney

Burton Cooper
Mark

Discharged

, 18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Mass.

No. 31
Burton Cooper
Volunteered at Richmond, Va.
5th January, 1865
By E. P. Kenney Attest
E. P. Kenney
Regiment of Mass.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi

Vicksburg



I, *Burton Cooper*,

born in *Lapeer Co.*

in the State of *Georgia*,

aged *Twenty four* years,

Married

and by occupation a *Farmer*,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Fifth* day of *January*, 1865,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Burton Cooper*,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Vicksburg this *5th* day of *January* 1865,

Burton Cooper

BEFORE

Edw. C. Kinley

Wm. Marshall

Edw. C. Kinley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Montgomery

Surgeon 30th U.S. Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *B. Cooper*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Cal d* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Edw. C. Kinley

Wm. Marshall

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Dist. of Miss. and

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *D* Regiment of *2nd U.S. Col. Inf.* Volunteers, on the *4* day of *January*, 1865 at *Vicksburg*

Edw. C. Kinley
Wm. Marshall
Edw. C. Kinley

Enlisted at Vicksburg

Cooper, Leander
Co. A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6155420	26
2	6155568	27
3	6155718	28
4	6155864	29
5	6156010	30
6	6156242	31
7	6155020	32
8	6154907	33
9	6157807	34
10	9118923	35
11	40742126	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leander Cooper

_____, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *48* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Adams Co. Miss*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 30*, 186 *3*.

Where *Wachen*

By whom *Capt. Ogden*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deser'd May 14. 64*
from Wachen Miss

(383g)

H. J. Wilcox

Copist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Leander Cooper
Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 7/... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(356c)

Copyright.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Leander Cooper

Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Watcher Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

CG Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

G | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Leander Cooper
Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Whit
(358c) Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Leander Cooper

Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Hatchery Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leander Cooper
Pri., Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Hatchers miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Absent without
Leave

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S.
Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Smith
Copyist.

C | 6 H. arj | U.S.C.T.

Leander Cooper

Reg't U. S. Col'd H. arj

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hatchery Miss Clay 31, 1864.

Deserted :

When Oct 20, 1863

Where Hatchery Miss.

Arrested :

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

(351)

J. M. Harmon

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Leander Cooper

Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 10 - 1863.

from Camp McPherson
Natchez Miss.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Smith

Copyist.

6 | C. H. Atty | U.S.C.T.

* Leander Cooper

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't U. S. Col'd Atty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When Oct. 5, 1863.

Where Watachez Miss.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

* Name canceled by line

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Leander Cooper
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 (Pvt. Co. A
5th U S Col'd H. Art'y.)
Absent sick in
Pest Hospital

April 1864 absent
without leave

May 1864 (6th U S Col'd.
H. Art'y.) Lost
May 14. 64
Deserted

Book mark :

(646)

R. V. Bayles
Copyist.

6

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Leander Cooper

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Pay due ^{disturb} from ex 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{settled} ~~Nov 22~~, 1866; drawn since \$21 ²⁸ 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization. Deserted
from Camp McPherson
Natchez Miss. Oct. 10, 63

Book mark:

(361)

A. L. Ames
Copyist.

U.S. GOVERNMENT

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6179179	26
2	6179273	27
3	6179404	28
4	6179515	29
5	6179599	30
6	6179684	31
7	6179783	32
8	6179898	33
9	6180015	34
10	6180126	35
11	6180237	36
12	6180335	37
13	6180431	38
14	6180521	39
15	6180611	40
16	6180700	41
17	9121023	42
18	40742100	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Φ0 3n.3n.2n0 1056508

9/27/10

C. L. Patton
C

C

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Cooper

, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Richmond Va*

Occupation *Cooper*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Spatcher Miss*

By whom *Capt Cadu*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. H. Hitt

(383a)

Coppist.

Samuel Hooker

Capt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

Co.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Cooper

Prst, Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 21 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

Co. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Sawyer

Pvt., Co. M., 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Apr 28. 64

* This organization subsequently became Co. M., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Cooper

Prst, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where St. Charles, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Vidalia, Va
since June 1. '64

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Cooper

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Atchafalpa, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

F. J. Kearney
Copyist.

Co.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Cooper

Prst, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Fatches, Miss* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*  See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Cooper

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Dec. 31, '64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Cooper

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W Beck
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Cooper

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Weck
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Cooper

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
Ordnance Stores 20 cb.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Cooper

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchey, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
Ordnance Stores, 20 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Cooper
Prk, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1865.

Whereatcher, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo Ball Jr

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Cooper
Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchery, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo J. Bell
Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Cooper
Prk, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Patches, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo J. Bell
Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Cooper
Pr., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John Bell
Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Cooper

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 (Pvt Co. M
5th S Col'd H. Art'y.)
absent without
leave since April
28.

May to July 1864
(6th S Col'd H
Art'y) absent
sick Vidalia
La. since May
28, 64.

July 1865 - absent sick
in Post Hospital
Natchez Miss. since
July 3, 65.

Sept 1865 - absent
without leave
since Sept 21, 65.

Book mark:

R. V. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Cooper

Priv., Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sketches *Miss May 13*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *28²⁰*₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Joined at original
organization*

Book mark:

E-7.6.75

(361)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Cooper Samuel

P, Co. M, 6 Reg't 158th

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ref. S-

1

Samuel Cooper

Co. 7th 6th Army Corps

Report of Dr. J. D. C.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellertson

July 6th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Samuel Cooper Private, Co. M,

Sixth Reg't U. S. C. Art'y (Hvy)

Period Absent and whether tried in either case

1st Absent without leave since April 28/64 M R for Mch & Apr 1864

Absent sick since June 1/64 M R for May & June 1864

2nd Absent without leave since Dec 31/64 M R for Nov & Dec 1864 Present for

duty M R for Jan & Feb 1865 3rd Absent without leave since Sept 25/65 Regt Ret

for Sept 1865 Present for duty M R for Sept & Oct 1865

Respectfully,

W. A. Woodward

Chief Clerk

In H. Halton

Adjutant General's Office,

Div. of Disc'd Commands,

July 8th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Samuel Cooper Private, Co. M,

6th Reg't U. S. C. Art'y (Hvy)

1st Case Co. 6th Reg't Records, on file, do not report his absence during April & May 1864. Morning Reports do not give the date he left the Company sick. Date of August 2^d, 1864, they report: "Private Cooper returned from absent sick."

2^d Case Co. 6th Reg't Records, on file, do not report his absence during Dec^r 1864, or Jan'y or Feb'y 1865.

3^d Case Co. Morning Reports date of Sept 25, rpt: "Private Samuel Cooper absent without leave." Date of Oct 3/65: "Private Samuel Cooper returned to Company Oct 3/65."

No evidence of a trial or the removal of the charge, in either of the above cases, on file with Co. or Reg't Records or General or Special Orders Post & Defence of Hatchez, Dist. of Hatchez, or Dept. of Mississippi for 1864, '65 & '66.

708

~~Enclosed See~~

~~Have you any
need~~

~~Hawley
for A. G. G.~~

Med. statement made.
✓ 6 cards ret'd.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *Pension*

Claim No. *no 1056503*

Samuel Cooper
(Name.)

, Co *M*, 6 Reg't *les CHA*

To *Arch* Div. *12/17*, 191*5*

For *name of former*
owner.

Enl Jan 21-64 at
Natchez miss

Johnson
W.S.

V.R. Sec

not found

Healey
for a file

med sec
for history no med recs
Johnson
7/2 21/5

Statement furnished *Dec 18*, 191*5*

J. J. F.

Cooper, Stanley
Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6157836	26
2	6158093	27
3	6160202	28
4	9119099	29
5	40742099	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stanley Cooper

, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Capt Hopkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Tadousac La Oct 14 '63

(3830)

J. A. Piles

Copist.

C

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Stanly Cooper
Private B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

M. M. Harren

(356c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stanley Cooper
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Vidalia, La. Oct. 14
1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

(358c)

Copy 1st

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stanley Cooper

, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 (Pot Co B
2 Miss H. Art'y
a. D.) La. 16;
Oct 14. 63 Vidalia
La. Died in
Reg't Hospital

Book mark:

R. V. Bayles

Copyist.

(546)

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stanley Cooper

Pvt, Co. B., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined at Original
Organization.

Died at Natchez, Miss.

Oct 14/63 of Pneumonia.

Final statements

furnished Oct. 20/63

Book mark:

(361)

J. Nichol

Copyist.

Cooper, Stanley

P. B., 6 U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓ FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Stanley Cooper Co. B
2^d Reg't of Miss Art. Co.

VOLUNTEERS.

10th Co. 1st Reg't B

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

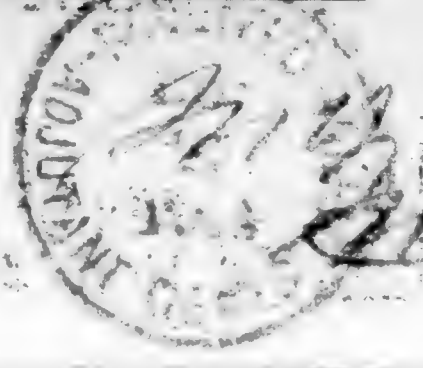
NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Rec'd 7/4 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Stanley Cooper a Private of
Captain R. R. Shepley Company (B) of the 25 Regiment of Mus Art A.C.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Adams Co, State
of Miss, aged 45 years; 5 feet 10 inches high, Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Watches Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Watches Miss, on the 12th day
of Sept, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____

Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the service to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Dis of disease in Regt
Sept at Vidalia La Oct 14th 1863

The said Private Stanley Cooper was last paid by Paymaster
never been paid to include the _____ day of _____, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$ 21 ²⁸/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 12th day of Sept,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Clothing account never been settled

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Watches Miss, this 10th day
of Oct, 1864.

Frank Friese

32 L 6th W B Head Cert Ky
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

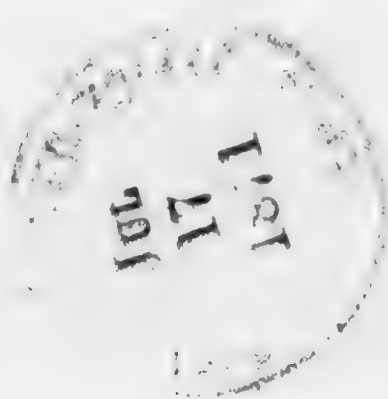
OF
Private Stanley Cooper

Late of Company "D"

2^d Reg't of *Miss Art. A.D.*

Volunteers, who died at *Vidalia La*

on the *14th* day of *Oct* 186*9*.



Inventory of the effects of Stanley Cooper late
a Private of Captain W B Beckwith Company "B" of
the 2^d Regiment of Miss Ark Ar Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Natchez in the State of Miss on
the 14th day of Sept 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 12th day of Sept 1863, at Natchez Miss
in Company "B", 2^d Regiment of Miss Ark Ar Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Adams County in the State
of Miss; he was 45 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Regt Hospital, at
Vidalia La on the 14th day of October 1863, by
reason of Died of Disease

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			Notes..... \$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Stanley Cooper, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez Miss
DATE: Oct 14th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Frank Friese
2^d Lt Co. H 3^d Iowa Art Ry
Commanding the Company.

Cooper, Stephen

Co H, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171481	26
2	6171638	27
3	6171782	28
4	6171924	29
5	6172064	30
6	6172191	31
7	6172320	32
8	6172441	33
9	6172558	34
10	6172675	35
11	6172793	36
12	6172908	37
13	6173019	38
14	6173133	39
15	6173239	40
16	6173342	41
17	6173445	42
18	9120391	43
19	40742140	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cooper

Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Alexander, La.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom J. P. Groves; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. J. Groves

(3830)

Coppist.

B.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cooper
Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March Miss. Nov 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Nov 1, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1, 1863.**

Where *Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *W* 2.6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~45~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

W. H. Hearn
Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cooper

Priv., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 25 to Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Salisbury, Mass.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

10 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Cooper
....., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

U.S.C.T.

121; Co. E; 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Calicut, India *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: -----

* This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :-----

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cooper

Pr., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Saladoz Hill*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

G. B. Stearns

Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Cooper
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Katchez, Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

(358c)

A. Hearn

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cooper

Pvt

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cooper
Pvt

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec.

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cooper
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O'Leary

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cooper
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch and Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O. L. Leary

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Cooper
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Antioch, Miss.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Paulle
Copyist.

C. 16 H. Art'y U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cooper
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Paul

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cooper.

Priv., Co. 1st, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as orderly
at Headquarters Post
of Natchez, Miss by S.O No
75 1st Dist of Natchez
Oct 25/63.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. A. Harper

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cooper

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. E. Harper
Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cooper
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Natchez, Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. C. Harper
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cooper
Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1864, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov, 1863

Where Hatchery, Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Stephen Cooper
Pr. H., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 absent
sick in Post
Hosp. since
May 28. 64

Book mark:

Rev Bayle
Copyist.

(546)

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Stephen Cooper
Private, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Hatchery, Miss. May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *13* ^{*40*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Joined original organization.

Book mark: *V43 P 79, 69,*

(361)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

419
Corcoran, Jeremiah
Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	6165-169	26
2	6165-321	27
3	6165-465	28
4	6165-588	29
5	6165-704	30
6	6165-820	31
7	6165-930	32
8	6166037	33
9	6166150	34
10	6166260	35
11	6166371	36
12	6166479	37
13	6166584	38
14	6166663	39
15	6166764	40
16	6166850	41
17	6166940	42
18	6167030	43
19	9119718	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Corcoran

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Bk

Eyes Hazel; hair Bk

Where born Adams, Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where Antez, Miss.

By whom J. M. Hickman, term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

Warren

Copist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Corcoran
Pot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez Miss. Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1, 1863.

Where Hatchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same time and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Ladfield

(356c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jermiah Cocoran
Pot

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Corcoran
Pvt

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Hatchers mess *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Corcoran
Pot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Watches Miss *

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jermiah Concoran
Pvt, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Concoran

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchers Mills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Hadfield
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah C. Cramer
Priv't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Kentucky Mts* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

M. C. Cramer
Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

Print, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Watechez, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : _____

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah (Eccles)

Prick, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *:*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *:*

Remarks: *:*

:

:

:

:

:

Book-mark: *:*

(358c)

W. McKee

Copyist.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

U.S.C.T.

Appears on

for Jan 9 Feb. 1867

When Sept 1, 1868.*

Where Natchez River *

Period 3 years.*Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ $\overline{100}$ for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : _____

(358c)

Chmoue
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Encarn

Quil, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1", 1865.*

Where New York, N.Y.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

J. Moore

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Conneran
Privat, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Min, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Chas. M. Rowe

Copyist.

G.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Corcoran,

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchers, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Mary Webb

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Corcoran,
Serg't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted from
private to Serg't Oct. 10 '65*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Dwight Webb

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Corcoran

29th, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1 1863.*

Where Atchey, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Private to Sergeant
Oct 10/65

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Borcoran
Lieut, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1865*

Where Atachez Mex*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

W. S. Hor

Copyst.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Corcoran

Lt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

W. B. Loe

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Concoran
Sergt., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Watches, Miss., *May 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *56*^{*23*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined at original organi-*
zation. Was Private to Oct 10, 1865.
then appointed Sergt.

Book mark:

(361)

O. J. Markle,

Copyist.

400
Corcoran, John

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165170	26	
2	6165322	27	
3	6165466	28	
4	6165589	29	
5	6165705	30	
6	6165821	31	
7	6165931	32	
8	6166038	33	
9	6166151	34	
10	6166261	35	
11	6166372	36	
12	6154678	37	
13	6166480	38	
14	6166655	39	
15	6167144	40	
16	9119719	41	
17	40742102	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

E. B. V. y. P 364

See also

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Cokeran

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Where born Adams Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Hatchez, Miss.

By whom A. N. Hickman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in post hospital
Hatchez, Miss July
26/65

Warren

6

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Corcoran
Pot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same time and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Hadfield

Copyright.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Concoran

Pvt

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for sept & oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Corcoran
Prst, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Concoran
Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield
Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Concoran
Pot, Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Katchez miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H. A. Field
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Corcoran
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Katchez Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Curtiss
Priv't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

C. M. Powers

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Conneran

Privat., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1', 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

G. M. Rowe

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Concoran

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1", 1863.*

Where Natchez Min. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

C. M. Moore

Copyst.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Conner

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

J M Moore

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Caravan

Drut, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on detached service*

Bulletts Bayou La.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

J M Lowe

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6th H. A.

U.S.C.T.

John Goreman

Priv., Co. E, 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd H. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March and April, 1865.

Station Bullitts Bayou La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

(357)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Conover

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

E. M. Rowe

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Carver
Prt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July, Aug 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1864

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in post
Hosp, Hatchez, Miss
July 26/65 of Diar-
rhoea

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

W. H. L.

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Corcoran
Pr, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 absent
on Det. serv. at
Bullitts Bayou

July 1865 - Loss: Date
(26 Natchez, Miss.
Died at Post
Hospital

Book mark:

Rev Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Corcoran
Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866 .

Last paid to _____, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original organization. Died July 26, 1865 at U. S. A. Post Hospital, Natchez, Miss. of Diarrhœa.*

Book mark: *V. 71 P. 36 69 1711 1878*

[Over]

O. J. Markle,

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6167144

★1891★

E. D. V. 7 P. 364 a. g. D. July 2,
1865.

Corcoran, John

P. E.

6

U.S.C.H.A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Corcoran Private
Co. E 6 Reg't of U. S. C. Art. Hq

VOLUNTEERS.

And June 26 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Aug 11 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Adjutant General's Office
Washington, D. C.

June 1 1865

C. B. Vol. 7, page 362

The Musterout Roll of Co. E
6th U. S. C. Art. Hq, reports
the death of Private John
Corcoran, February 26 1865.
The Co. Muster Roll for July
August 1865, and the Final
Statement of the soldier report
the date of his death July
26 1865.

The latter date (July twenty six
1865) is held to be correct
and the Co. Musterout Roll
will be amended accordingly.

J. R. R. R.

Mr. Secret (Colonel M. J. A.)

Indig Bureau Sold

in letter Jan 4 65 to 2d Auditor

John

I certify, on honor, that John Corcoran, a Private of
Captain Daniel Dillon Company (E) of the 6th Regiment of U.S. C. Art. B.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Adams County, State
of Mississippi, aged 40 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Color complexion,
Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss.
by Capt. Hickman, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 12th day of September, 1863, at
Natchez Miss., by Capt. Ide; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died in Post Hospital Natchez
Miss. July 26th 1865 of acute diarrhea

The said John Corcoran was last paid by Paymaster
Major Leighton, to include the 30th day of April, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 26 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31 day of October
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss., this 26th day
of July, 1865.

Daniel Dillon
Captain

Commanding Company.

Inventory of Effects
John Corcoran, late of
Co. E. 6th Regt. U.S. C. Art. 14



Inventory of the effects of John Corcoran late
a Private of Captain Daniel Dillon's Company C of
the Sixth Regiment of U.S. Colored Art. Bn. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on
the 1st day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 12 day of September 1863, at Natchez, Miss
in Company C, 6th Regiment of U.S. Colored Art. Bn. to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Adams County in the State
of Mississippi; he was 40 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches
high, colored complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital at
Natchez, Miss on the 26 day of July 1863, by
reason of Acute Diarrhea

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats.....	Had no Effects	Pairs Trowsers.....	Had no Effects	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel Drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton Drawers.....			
Great Coats.....		Flannel Shirts.....			
Uniform Coats.....		Cotton Shirts.....			
Uniform Jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel Sack Coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable Frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue Overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
John Corcoran, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of at
..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

Daniel Dillon
Captain
Commanding the Company.

Natchez, Miss
July 26th 1863

Corner, John

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6155415
2	6155369
3	6155719
4	6155865
5	6156008
6	6156144
7	6156276
8	6156397
9	6156513
10	6156637
11	6156764
12	6156895
13	6157026
14	6157156
15	6157285
16	6157408
17	6157530
18	6157650
19	91189201
20	40742097

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

6 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Gomer

_____, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Humphrey Co Ga

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1863.

Where Jackey Miss

By whom Capt Ogden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Spicer

C

| 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John Corner
Pri, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30, 1863.**

Where *Natchez Miss **

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

(356c)

O. G. Smith
Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Comer
Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 30 To Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatchers Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Smith
Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Comer
Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. Smith
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Conner

Pr, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Catchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Comner
Pri, Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Conner

Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Watchdog Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Corner
Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 1863.*

Where

Whitchez

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Corner
Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John C. Oner
Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 186*8*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Connor
Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Conner
Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Connor
Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. H. Henderson Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Conner
priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Gifford

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Conner
pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty at mil*
Prison per S.O. No 69
26 2nd Post Natchez Oct
17, 65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. Gifford

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Conner
Sui, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Daily duty military
Prison Natchez Miss per
AO, No 73 Post of Natchez
Oct 17, 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Griffith

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Comer
pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 10*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Gifford

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Comer

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Comer

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 absent
sick in Pest
House

Oct & Nov 1865 -
absent detached
in Military prison
atches Serial
Oct 7, 65,

* Name appears also
J. Conner

Book mark:

R. R. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Conner

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Matchey Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 62 ²¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined at original organization.

Book mark:

T. A. Jones

(361)

Copyist.

Cotton, Arthur

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154375	26
2	6176014	27
3	6176132	28
4	6176248	29
5	6176248	30
6	6176361	31
7	6176474	32
8	6176597	33
9	6176720	34
10	6176843	35
11	6176968	36
12	6177071	37
13	6177179	38
14	6177281	39
15	6177395	40
16	9120829	41
17	40742142	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5-6561/4-2 and

S.743 325. P.O. Aff.

S.1299822. P.O. aff.

S.1299031. P.O. aff.

S/L1413103 P.O. Ret'd

S.1474153 P.O. aff.

BP 551. 724

Ed. Paine
Σ

6

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Arthur Collins

Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Where born

Franklin (i) Miss

Occupation

Salver

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 22

, 1864.

Where

Waltham, Miss

By whom

Capt Remper

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Hilton

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Arthur Cotton

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

*Natchez, Miss., June 4, 1864*Where born *Franklin Co. Miss.*Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*When enlisted *May 22, 1864*Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*Complexion *Dark*; height *1* ft. *8* in.When mustered in *May 22, 1864*Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss.*Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *all* 100Where credited *Meadeville, Franklin Co. Miss.*Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Arthur Cotton

Art, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 186*4*.*

Where *Nashville Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Ellis
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Arthur Cotton

Art, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 186*4*.*

Where *Sachez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

R. J. J. J.

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Arthur Cotton

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Arthur Cotton

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, and Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1864.*

Where Hatchery, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Arthur Cotton
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Arthur Cotton
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Arthur Cotton
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. J. Powell

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Arthur Cotton
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Power

Copyist.

B | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Arthur Cotton
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22nd*, 186 *4**

Where *Madison, Miss.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. ...
Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Arthur Cotton

Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Arthur Cotton

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. L. Houston

Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Cotton
_____, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 186*4*.*

Where *Watches miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

O. L. Johnston
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Arthur Cotton

Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Garrison:
June 3. 64
Hatchers. Miss.
Enlisted in Co.
K

Jan'y 1866 absent
sick in Post
Hosptl since
Jan'y 24. 66

Book mark:

R. V. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Arthur Cotton

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 3 ⁸⁶ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

400
Cotton, David

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154374
2	6176015
3	6176133
4	6176249
5	6176362
6	6176475
7	6176598
8	6176721
9	6176844
10	6176959
11	6177072
12	6177180
13	6177288
14	6177396
15	9120828
16	40742105
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 1322125 P. O. M. M.
P. 531724

W. L. Baum
&

C | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Darin Cotton

....., Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Franklin Co Miss*

Occupation *Salmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 22*, 186*4*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *Capt. Kemper*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Hillman

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Cotton

Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., June 4, 1864.

Where born

*Franklin Co. Miss.*Age *18* y'rs; occupation*Labourer*

When enlisted

May 22, 1864

Where enlisted

Natchez, Miss.

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Complexion

Dark

; height

5 ft. *6* in.

When mustered in

May 22, 1864

Where mustered in

Natchez, Miss.

Bounty paid \$

None

; due \$

*all**100*

Where credited

Medicine. Franklin Co. Miss.

Company to which assigned

K

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. L. L.

(339)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Colton

Col, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Ellis

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Cotton

Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H. S. S.

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Cotton

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J.B. Gage

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Cotton
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Cotton

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1864.*

Where Hatcher, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Cotton
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1864.

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

16

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Cotton

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1865.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Cotton
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

61 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Collier
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22nd, 1864.*

Where Malheur Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. L. Houston
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David (William)
Per, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1864.*

Where Northey Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Cotton
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y & Feby, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22nd, 1864.*

Where Winchester Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. L. Houston Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Cotton
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for
ordnance lost 43

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. R. Houston
Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Cotton

Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Gain:
June 3, 64 Natchez
Miss. Enlisted
in Co K

Book mark:

Rev Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Cotton

Priv, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss, *May 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *4* ^{*04*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*43*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined as a recruit.*

Book mark:

V. 78. P. 216. 69

G. W. Chase

(361)

Copyist.

484

Cotton, George
Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154122	26
2	6160841	27
3	6160979	28
4	6161103	29
5	6161238	30
6	6161373	31
7	6161514	32
8	6161653	33
9	6161794	34
10	6161932	35
11	6162057	36
12	6162179	37
13	6162296	38
14	6162411	39
15	6162527	40
16	9119438	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Cotton

....., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Mulatto*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *Charlottesville Va*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Nash Mills*

By whom *L F Burroughs*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Spicer

C | *C. H. Artij.* | **U.S.C.T.**

George Cotton
Pvt., Co. *C*, *2^d* *Miss.* *Artij.* Reg't *U. S. Col.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss., *Mar. 7*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 15*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Discharged May 27th 1864

** Became the 6th U. S. C. H. Artij.*

Book mark:

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Cotton

Priv

Co. C

, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Moehane

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Cotton

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No chance

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Cotton
Priv

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 15, 1864*

Where

Watchig. Nip*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Cotton

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 15

, 1864*

Where

Natchez, Miss*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Cotton
On, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for
Arreance 43 ct

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Cotton
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 15, 1864.

Where

Natchez, Miss.

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due U. S. for
Advance 43 cents.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Cotton
Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Cotton
Pr., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 16, 1865

Where

Katchez, Miss

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due U. S. for
manum. &c

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Cotton

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *15 Feb*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Cotton

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 15 Feb., 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 25 100 for Co. G. Eq.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Cotton

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 15 Feb, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 95 100 for C. & G. Eq.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Cotton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 15 Feb, 1864.*

Where Atchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Cotton

Pr

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March - April

, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

15 Feb

, 1864*

Where

Hatchez Miss *

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Cotton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 275 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Former Recruit

Book mark:

174 P 83 69

(361)

J. M. Walker

Copyist.

400
Cotton, Perry

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 615-4253
2 615-8376
3 615-8518
4 615-8648
5 615-8769
6 615-8890
7 615-9017
8 615-9160
9 615-9306
10 615-9447
11 615-9586
12 615-9716
12 615-9838
14 615-9969
15 6160080
16 9119226
17 40742106
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Perry Cotton
....., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.
Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*
Where born *Franklin Mass*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 1*, 186*4*.
Where *Nashua Mass*
By whom *E. J. True*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

R. J. Piles

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jerry Cotton

Appears with rank of *Sgt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

★ 2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.

for the ~~6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., March 4, 1864.

Where born *Franklin Co. Miss.*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*

For what period enlisted *9* years.

Eyes *Bk*; hair *Bk.*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *March 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Muster - in to take effect*

from date of Enrollment

★ This organization subsequently became

6 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

★ Corrected June 3 1896. *C.M.A.*

Book mark:

P.O. Smith

(339)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Perry Cotton

Private Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1st, 1864.*

Where Shafter, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Perry Cotton
Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1864.*

Where

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Perry Cotton.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 1st, 1864.*

Where

Natchez Miss.

*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Perry Cotton.

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~46~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Perry Cotton.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Perry Cotton.

Pont, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. & Feby.

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 1st, 1864.*

Where

Natchez Miss.

*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Perry Cotton.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Perry Cotton

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark

(358c)

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sam Cotton

Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar.*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Leary Cotton

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar.

, 1864.*

Where

Starchez Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Satine

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Perry Cotton

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1865.*

Where *Tatchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on daily duty*

in the g.m. dept.,

Tatchez Miss. by C.T.

No. 103.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Perry Cotton

Cot, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ferry Cotton

Co. Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *Paducah Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Spicer

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Perry Cotton

Priv. Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1864 (Priv. Co. B
5 U S Col'd. H.
Art'y.) Gain: Mch
1, Watches Miss.
by enlistment

Dec 1865 (6 U S Col'd.
H. Art'y.) on duty
in the Quarter-
master's Dept.

Book mark:

(546)

R. V. Bayles

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Perry Cotton

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

hatchey, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 24 ⁸⁷ 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: joined as a Recruit.

Book mark:

May 13, 1866

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

Cotton, William

Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6154121
2 6160840
3 6160978
4 6161102
5 6161237
6 6161371
7 6161513
8 6161652
9 6161793
10 6161931
11 6162056
12 6162178
13 6162295
14 6162410
15 6162526
16 9119437

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Cotton

, Co. 6, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 1/4 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Northampton S.C.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1864.

Where Nashua Miss

By whom L F Burwash; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Spills

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Cotton
Pt. Co. 6, 2^d Reg't U.S. Corp. ^{Miss #} Art'y.

Age 13 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss., Mar. 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb. 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Enrolled May 27, 64.
Became the 6th U.S. C.H. Art'y.

Book mark :

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Cotton
1st, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. O. Chance

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Cotton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No chance

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Cotton

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Cotton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1864*

Where Katchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Cotton
Prv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1864*

Where Katchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6 | 6 H. A. C. U.S.C.T.

William Cotton
Pro, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Feb 15, 1864*

Where Satchers Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Merrett, Copyist.

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Cotton

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Cotton

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 16, 1864*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due U. S. for
advance, 43¢

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. V. Smith

Copyist.

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Cotton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 15 Feb, 1865.*

Where Stachez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(368c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Cotton

Art, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep, + Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 15 Feb, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Cotton

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When

15 Feb

, 186 4*

Where

Atchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Cotton

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 15 Feb, 1866*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Cotton

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 15 Feb, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Mills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Cotton

Art., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *18 63* ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined as Recruit

Book mark:

(361)

W. M. Coulson

Copyist.

Council, Solomon

Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	61672.23	26
2	6167375	27
3	61675-21	28
4	616765-2	29
5	6167771	30
6	6167895	31
7	6168006	32
8	6168114	33
9	6168226	34
10	6168334	35
11	6168445	36
12	6168561	37
13	6168672	38
14	6168783	39
15	6168888	40
16	6168986	41
17	6169083	42
18	6169180	43
19	9119886	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S-1015-680-PA Res
A2580200 And WD
AG. 1576104

W. L. Patterson
4

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Solomon Council

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Blk

Eyes

Blk

; hair

Blk

Where born

Richmond Va

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 29

, 1863.

Where

Hatchers

By whom

J. Schuck

term

2

y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(383g)

Coppist.

C.

6 II. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Solomon Council

Ref. Co. D., 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D., 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Brooks

Copyist.

Q

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Salmon Council

Priv., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When: Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where: Natchez, Miss.*

Period: 3 years.*

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks.

(358c)

Copyist.

(C)

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Solomon Council

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Matchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks.

(358c)

Copyist.

(C.)

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Salmon Council

Ch., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Solomon Council

Put, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks.

(358c)

Copyist.

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Solomon Council
Prof., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June 30*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Salomon Council

Per Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Vaneau

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Salomon Council

Pr, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Salomon Council

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. Duncan

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Salomon Council

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Leby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Salomon Council

Put, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. L. Luman

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Salomon Council

But, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Solomon Council

Art., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29th, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Solomon Council
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29th*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *x Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

x added April 23/94 HJ

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

J. V. Ames

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Salomon Gained
Pt., Co. ⁵ 7, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Ketchum Mills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Alv. Thues* Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Salomon Council

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29th, 1863.

Where Hatchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Solomon Councils

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29th*, 186*3*.*

Where *Satchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

S. Stevens Council
Pr. Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
March 13, 186 *6*.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186 *6*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *5.9*^{*15*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$, 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *formed at original*

organization

Book mark: *100*

Courtney, Dennis

Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 2 7 1 6	26
2	6 1 6 2 8 6 4	27
3	6 1 6 3 0 1 7	28
4	6 1 6 3 1 5 9	29
5	6 1 6 3 2 9 1	30
6	6 1 6 3 4 2 7	31
7	6 1 6 3 5 5 4	32
8	6 1 6 3 6 7 5	33
9	6 1 6 3 8 0 4	34
10	6 1 6 3 9 3 9	35
11	6 1 6 4 0 7 6	36
12	6 1 6 4 2 2 0	37
13	6 1 6 4 3 6 0	38
14	6 1 6 4 4 9 6	39
15	6 1 6 4 6 2 1	40
16	6 1 6 4 7 4 6	41
17	6 1 6 4 8 6 5	42
18	6 1 6 4 9 8 4	43
19	9 1 1 9 5 1 8	44
20	3 2 1 8 5 1 5 1	45
21	4 0 7 1 2 1 0 7	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dennis Courtney

, Co. 9, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Bright

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Waller Ridge, La

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Machen, Miss

By whom Capt Beard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

Spiles

Copyist.

6. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Courtney
Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sep. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Stacy

Copyist.

1000 334

Co. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Courtney

Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186 .*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Chapman

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Dennis Courtney

Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Welch Mass *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Sykes
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Sim's Country

Art, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1863.*

Where *Hatchers Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from date of
Enrollment to Oct 31-1863
by Error in Pay rolls*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col-
ored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Sayer

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Courtney

Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 1863.*

Where *Hatchers & Murr* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Sayer

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Dennis Courtney
Dennis Courtney, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 31*, 1863.*

Where *Kalchey Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

L B Sayre
Copryst.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Dennis Courtney,
Pot., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1864.*

Where Hatchery Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of pay
10 cts. losing one
cartridge box Plate

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Dennis Courtney
Ph, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3**

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Stoppage of pay*
10 cts. losing one
cartridge Box Plate.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Dennis Courtney,
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 1863.*

Where *Matchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Dennis Courtney
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*5* *

Where *Natchez Miss.*

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Amos Courtney
Orb., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchey Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Dennis Courtney,
Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186 *3**

Where *Watchet Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for*
ordnance 31 cts.

* ~~48~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Dennis Courtney
Prst, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 9. 31*, 186*3*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Due the U.S.*
for Ordnance
\$ 18 ³¹/₁₀₀

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Sopez
Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Lewis Courtney
Prt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1865

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for Ord-
nance lost \$18.00

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Taper.
Copist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Harris Courtney
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186 *3*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U.S.*
for Ordnance \$30.38

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Saper. Copyist.

(358c)

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Denis Courtney
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186 *3*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for Ord \$30²⁸*

*~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Sopez

Copyist.

6 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Senis Courtney
Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Cpl*, 186 *6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186 *3*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lopez

Copyist.

C 6 H.A. U.S.C.T.?

Dennis Courtney
Put, Co. Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Natchez, Miss.,

for McHoaple, 1866

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 9, 1866.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1866 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: No Des. Roll

Book mark :

(343)

Cadavis

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Dennis Courtney
Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1866 absent
sick Hospital
Matches, series
April 10, 66,

Book mark:

(546)

R. V. Bayle
Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Dennis Courtney
Pvt, Co. *10*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *3* ¹¹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined at Original*
Organization

Book mark: *560.78*

(361)

J. W. Tucker
Copyist.

40
Cowan, Aaron

Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6 1 7 7 5 4 6
2 6 1 7 7 6 3 4
3 6 1 7 7 7 5 4
4 6 1 7 7 8 5 8
5 6 1 7 7 9 4 9
6 6 1 7 8 0 4 4
7 6 1 7 8 1 3 0
8 6 1 7 8 2 3 5
9 6 1 7 8 3 4 4
10 6 1 7 8 4 5 6
11 6 1 7 8 5 5 8
12 6 1 7 8 6 5 9
13 6 1 7 8 7 5 8
14 6 1 7 8 8 5 4
15 6 1 7 8 9 4 6
16 6 1 7 9 0 3 7
17 9 1 2 0 8 3 7

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sam Cowen

....., Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

blk

Eyes

blk

; hair

blk

Where born

Correll, Co Ky

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 15

, 186

Where

Wathen, Miss

By whom

J. H. Gamell

; term

2

y'rs.

Remarks:

From Frederick

Reads Plantation

Franklin Co. Miss

Geo A. Allen
Comd.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Cowen
Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. July 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date

July 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15, 1864.*

Where

Natchez Miss. *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. D. Neale

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Aaron Cowen

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 15*, 186 .*

Where *Hatchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....

E. M. Neal

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Aaron Cowen

7th Corp, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 15*, 1864.*

Where *Watches Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

A. M. M. M. M.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Aaron Corven

4th Corp Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8. June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. W. Neals

(358c)

Copyst.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Aaron Cowen

7th Co., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8. Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. D. Neale

Copist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Aaron Cowen

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4: Oct. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where Katchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. D. Neals

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Amos Bowen

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 15*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harmon Cowen

Col, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 15*, 186*4**

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

6 | 6. H. Artz | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Cowen
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch 0 Apl, 1864⁵

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

R. S. Skelton

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Aaron Lawen

Pvt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan'y 15

, 1864.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment or card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Aaron Lawin

Pot, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R B Shelton

(358c)

Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Aaron Cowan

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

6 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Claron Cirwan

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Matchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Claron Cowan

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 15*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Aaron Cowan

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Gaggett

Copyist.

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Arnon Cowen

Private, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Watahuz Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *37*⁶ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original organization. Was Corp'l. to Oct 25 '64, then reduced.*

Book mark:

(361)

Keefer.

Copyist.

Crowgill, George W.
Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 3 9 1	26
2	6 1 5 8 6 2 4	27
3	6 1 5 8 7 4 5	28
4	6 1 5 8 8 6 7	29
5	6 1 5 8 9 9 6	30
6	6 1 5 9 1 3 2	31
7	6 1 5 9 2 7 6	32
8	6 1 5 9 4 1 9	33
9	6 1 5 9 6 7 8	34
10	6 1 6 0 1 7 4	35
11	9 1 1 9 2 5 5	36
12	4 0 7 4 2 1 0 8	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George H. Conzill

, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark; hair light

Where born Nashville Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1", 1864.

Where Natchez

By whom Gen Blair; term 6 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

J. H. Piles

Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George W. Congill

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

*Natchez, Miss, Aug 4, 1864*Where born *Nashville, Tenn.*Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *July 1, 1864*Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *dark*; hair *light*Complexion *light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *July 1, 1864*Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss*Bounty paid \$*100*; due \$*290*Where credited *Golando Pope Co, Ill.*Company to which assigned *B*Remarks: *Detached by 20. h. 124 from Maj. Gen F. P. Blair, Head Qrs. dated at at Huntsville, Ala, May 23/64*Book mark: *(over)**W. H. R.*

JAN. 13

6154391

☆ 1891

from a Private in
Co "F" 29 Ill. Inf.
Vol., to be a Supt
in Comp. "B" 6th Regt
U.S. Col'd Arty (Heavy)

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Cowgill.

5th Supt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer.*

3rd Instalment of \$400. Bounty due.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Cowgill.

5th Supt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet. Vol. 3rd Instalment
of \$400 Bounty due.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Cowgill.

5th Supt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Veteran Furlough*
since Dec. 5th '64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Cowgill.

5th Supt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y, & Feby.

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1st, 1864.*

Where

Natchez Miss.

*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Vet. Vol. 4th Instalment of

\$400 Bounty due.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Cowgill.

Sergt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 1", 1864.**

Where

*Natchez Miss.**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *(4th) Fourth Instalment of*

\$400. Vet. Vol. Bounty due.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Cowgill

Sergt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted as Veteran Jan'y 1st*
64. Fourth & Fifth instalment Vet.
Bounty due. 1st, 2nd & 3rd Paid.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Cowgill

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1864.*

Where *Catachez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks. *Enlisted as vet.,*

Jan. 1, '64.

4th + 5th instalment, vet.,

bounty due,

1st, 2nd + 3rd paid.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George M. Congill

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Oct* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1864*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged, Oct.*

5, 1865, by V. Order

No. 512, dated Mar⁺

** Turn off.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: *2719 P. 15 April 12, 66*

(358c)

Sabine
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Cowgill
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Gain:
Natchez, Miss.
Transferred
by Special dated
May 23.64 at
Huntsville, Ala.
by order of Gen.
Frank P. Blair,
signed A. J. Alex-
ander A. A. Adj't.
Gen.

Dec 1864 absent
on Vet. furlough
since Dec 5.64
Natchez, Miss.
May 1865 On duty
Special duty/patrol
since May 3.65.
June 1865 on daily duty
detailed by S. O.

Book mark:

R. V. Bayles ^{Em}

(546)

Copyist.

JAN. 19

40742108

1899.

No. 52

Sept 1865 - Absent
detached by S.O.
No. 39 Hd. qrs.
South Dist. Miss.
Sept 1, 65,

Oct 1865 - Loss: Oct 5,
65 - Natchez, Discharged
by S.O. No. 512 dated
Mar Sept Sept 28.
65 -

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George W. Cowgill
Sgt., Co. B., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Detailed from Co.
F. 29th. Ills. Inf'ty. to be
Serg't. in Co. B. 6th. U. S. C.
Artillery (Heavy) by special
order No. 124 from Genl.
Blair's Hd. Qrs. Hunts-
ville, Ala. May 23/64

Book mark: War Dept. A. G. O.
(over)

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6160174

1891

Discharged Oct. 5/65
by S. O. No. 512, dated
War Dept. Adj't Genl's
Office, Washington
D. C. Sep. 25/65

Final Statements
furnished.

Sep. 25/65 S. O. No. 512.

Coyle, James B.
Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	615-5-419	26
2	615-5-533	27
3	615-5-684	28
4	615-5-832	29
5	615-7746	30
6	9118886	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

30 Mo. Vols

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James B Boyle

_____, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 30*, 1863.

Where *Stachey Miss*

By whom *Capt Organ*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to 30th Mo*
Infy per S.O. No 42 Sept
Miss May Genl J B McPherson
Miss 1864

Spicer

6

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Coyle
Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept 12 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

O. G. Smith

(356c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James B. Coyle

1st Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Watchdog Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

L

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James B. Coule
C.S., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Hatchery Miss* *

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. G. Smith

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James B. Coyle
Ord Srgt Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Whereatcher Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Special Order No.

#3. James B. Coyle of
D. Co. Regt. 30th Mo. (over)

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S.
Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6155832

★ 1891

Infantry Vol. is hereby
Ordered back to rejoin
his Regt. or Co. By order
of Maj. General -
James B. McPherson

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jimmie B. Coyle
1st Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from 30th Mo. Infy.
Aug. 30, 63, Re-transferred
to 30th Mo. Infy. Feb.
15, 64 Per S.O. No. 42 Dep't
Miss. Maj Gen. McPherson
series '64*

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames

(361)

Copyist.

Boyle James B

1st Co. A, 6 Reg't USCA

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James B Coyle 1st Sgt
Co "A" 6th U S Art (Hvy)

Information relative to
transfer to 30th Me Inf
(Ellenbrook) Entered

7

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellertson

November 24th, 1874

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of James Boyle 1st Sgh, Co. "A",
6th Reg't U.S.C.A. - MR for Jan'y & Feb'y 1864
reports - "S.O. No 43 James Boyle of Co 30th Mo Inf is hereby ordered
back to rejoin his Reg't by order of Maj Genl J.B. McPherson."
MO Roll of Co reports him "Re-transferred to 30th Mo Inf Vol.
Feb'y 15/64 per S.O. No 42 Dept Miss Maj Genl J.B. McPherson
Series 1864" - which is the correct order?

Respectfully,

J. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Lr. Hallon

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Rooms

Dec. 2nd, 1874

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of

Ja. B. Boyle, Co. A,
6th Reg't U.S.C.A.

Co. Descript. book shows: Transf'd to 30th Mo. Inf. pr. S.O.
No. 42 Dept. of Miss of '64 Maj. Genl. M. Pherson.

Co. Mg. Rep. book shows date of transfer. Signs Mg. Rep. book up to Feb.
(from Order Book No. 17 A.C.)

S.O. No. 43.

No. 17 A.C. Feb. 13 1864.

I James B. Boyle "D" Co. 30 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vol. is hereby relieved
from Special Service as a Non Comd Officer in the 2nd Reg't. Mif. Ky. Arty. A.D. and
will forthwith report to the Guidg. Officer of his Reg't. for duty.

By order of Maj. Genl. M. Pherson

W.F.

A. G.

492
Grabbe Bernard

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165174	26
2	6165294	27
3	6165438	28
4	6165562	29
5	6165679	30
6	6165795	31
7	6165905	32
8	6166012	33
9	6166123	34
10	6166234	35
11	6166345	36
12	6166453	37
13	6166558	38
14	6166749	39
15	6167116	40
16	9119688	41
17	0-124-05-1871	42
18	40742110	43
19	-	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3075-C. 3. 86

0-124-05-1871

See also

C | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
Edward Crabbe

....., Co *E*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *St Louis Co. Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 12*, 186 *2*

Where *Satchez Miss*

By whom *M. Hulman*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged*

by order of Sec
of war Oct 10. 65

(383g)

Geo Hulman
Comdr

C

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Bernard Crabbe

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: C-124-CJ-1871

(356c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bernard Corabbe

4 sgt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: promoted from private to 4th srgt Sept 12 1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bernard Crabbe

4 Sgt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Bernard Crabbe

4 sgt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 12, 1863.*

Where

Vatches Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

absent on furlough
since Jan 18 1864 \$8.15 to be
stopped from his pay for
transportation from Vatches
Miss. to St Louis Mo.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col-
ored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Bernard Crabbe
4 Sgt, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1863.*

Where *Katchez miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest for*
desertion since 22 April
1864

†This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Radfield

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bernard Crabbe

4 sgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks In arrest since

April 22 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bernard Crabbe

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

C. M. Moore

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bernard Crabbe

Serg't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

C. M. Rowie

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bernard Grable

Serg't Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12", 1864.*

Where Satchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

M. R. O.

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bernard Crabbe

Sgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Kane & Stoby 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1863.*

Where Hatcheg Mill *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

M. R. R.

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Bernard Crabb

Long, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*5*.*

Where *Dutchess Co. N.Y.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

J. M. Rowe

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bernard Crabbe

Serg't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12th, 1863.*

Where Ketchikan, Alaska.*

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

C. M. Lowe

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bernard Crobbe

Supt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1863.*

Where Katchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

D. M. Webb

(358c)

Copyist.

G.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bernard Crobbe,
Serg't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct.

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 12

, 1863.*

Where

Statchez. Miss. *

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged

Oct. 10th, 1865, S.O.

#512 War Dept

dated Sept. 25th, 1865

Due William Gaster

Sutler \$6.00

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Amory Webb.

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bernard Crabbe

Sergt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged. Joined at
Original organization. Discharged
Oct. 10, 1865 by par 10 S. O. 572
War Dept. dated Washington
Sept. 25, 1865. Final Statement
furnished.

Book mark: P. V. 17 P. 234 71 & B. 19
507
[Over]

(361)

O. J. Markle,

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6167116

☆1891☆

3075- C. T. 1886 189.672
War Dept. A. G. O. Sept. 25, 1865
So. No. 5-12 (on file)

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bernard Crabbe
Seyt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y & Feb 1864
(Seyt. Co. E 2
Miss H. Art. A.D.)
absent on furlough
St Louis Mo.

Since Jan'y 18, 64.
Mch 1864 (5 U.S. Col'd H.
Art.) absent sick
at Hosptl at
St Louis Mo.

Since Mch 8, 64.
April 1864 Loss: Feb 25-
St. Louis. Deserted
from Hosptl.

Gain: April 22-
(Catches Ret'd from
desertion)

Oct 1865 (6 U.S. Col'd H.
Art.) Loss: Oct 9, 65-
Washington Miss.

Book mark:

R. V. Boyles *em*

(546)

Copyist.

JAN. 19

40742110

1899

Discharged by S.O.
5-12 Mar Dept dated
Sept 25, 65,

C

C. H. Art. U.S.C.T.

Bernard Crabb.

, Co. E,

Reg't

U.S. C.A. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

3045, C. T. 1886 with
C. T. 1841

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

August 20, 1886.

The charge

of desertion of Feb. 25,
1864

against this man *is* removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from

Feb. 25, 1864, to April 22, 1864.

A. W. Townselle

(444b)

Copyist.

Hubbe Bernad
Sgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U.S.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

BERNARD CRABBE ✓
Sergt Co "E" 6th Arty Noy

Report of Div of D. Co.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellersbrook

March 9th, 1875

Vol.

C. T., 187

Wanted in case of Bernard Crabbe Serg't, Co. "E",
Sixth Reg't U. S. Col. (Hoy)

Record of his service

"Deserted from Hospital St Louis Mo Feb 25 1864" Reg't Reh
for April 1864. Present under arrest for desertion since
April 22/64" M A for March & April 1864

A. J. G.

Respectfully,

H. A. Woodward,
Chief Clerk.
In J. H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

April 8th, 1875.

Vol.

C. T., 187

Reply in case of Bernard Crabbe Serg't, Co. E,
6th Reg't U. S. C. A. (Hoy) —

Reg't and Co. Ser'ts and Co. M'g Rpt Rk. furnish no evidence
of arrest or trial — Co. M'g Rpts show that he returned
from desertion April 22nd 1864 —

Reg't S. O. U. S. Forces Natchez, Miss. 1864, furnish no
evidence of trial or restoration to duty —

R. H. K.

Crane, John
Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6157838	26
2	6158094	27
3	6158224	28
4	6160203	29
5	9119101	30
6	40742111	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Craney
Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Adams Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Wachter, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hopkins*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*
Vidalin La Oca 7 '63

Spiller

C

6 H. Art'y. U. S. C. T.

John Craney
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st, 1863.

Where

Natchez, Miss.

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

W. M. Warren

(356c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Craincy
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Shatchez, Miss.*

Period 8 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Vidalia, La, Oct 7th
1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

(358c)

Copy 4181

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John ^{*Carry} Crasney
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Shatchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Reg't Hospital*
Nov. 12 - 1863.

** as appears on Roll.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Charren

(358c)

Copyul

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Craney

, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 (For Co B
2 Miss. H. Art'y
a D.) Lost:
Oct 17. 63 Vidalia
La. Died in
Regtl. Hosptl.

Book mark:

(546)

R. W. Bayles

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Craney
Pvt., Co. B., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at Original*
Organization.

Died at Vidalia, La.

Oct. 7/63 of Small Pox.

Final Statements

furnished Oct. 11/63

Book mark: *V. 93 P. 232-269*

(361)

J. E. Nichol Copyist.

CRAIG, JOHN

Crailey, John

P. Co. B.

6

U. S. C. H. A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

✓ 6115
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Privt John Leaming Co. B.
2nd Reg't of Miss. Inf. A. C.

VOLUNTEERS.

Recd Oct 11 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

1010 3/4 1564

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that John Cooney a Private of
Captain R. R. Hopkins Company (A) of the 3rd Regiment of Miss Ar. A. S.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Miss, born in Adams Co., State
of Miss, aged 20 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Black complexion.
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hatchers Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hatchers Miss, on the 12th day
of Sept, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
at, on the day of
186, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of, at
on the day of, 186,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The U. S. Service to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death of Disease in Regt.
decease at Vidalia La October 7th 1863 John's Discharge

The said Private John Cooney was last paid by Paymaster
never been paid to include the day of, 186, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$ 21.28 dollars, since the 12th day of September,
186, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced clothing account never been settled **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars, and
for other stoppages, viz:

100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the, 186.

He is indebted to, **SUTLER**, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to, **LAUNDRESS**, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hatchers Miss, this 10th day
of October, 1864

Frank Fries

3d Lt W. S. Culbertson
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Privt John Cramley

Late of Company "B."

2nd Reg't of *Miss Art A.C.*

Volunteers, who died at *Vicksburg La*

on the *7th* day of *October* 1863.



2d Lt. C. R. Howell Capt. H. J. ...
Commanding the Company.

Crawford, Benjamin
Co H, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171484	26	
2	6171641	27	
3	6171785	28	
4	6171927	29	
5	6172067	30	
6	6172194	31	
7	6172325	32	
8	6172445	33	
9	6172561	34	
10	6172678	35	
11	6172796	36	
12	6172911	37	
13	6173021	38	
14	6173135	39	
15	6173241	40	
16	6173344	41	
17	6173447	42	
18	9120394	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

\$1740519 P. o. m. m.

P. o. m. m. - C. O. 1169443. 7. 11. 21 699.

G. E. Doughty
2

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Crawford

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion 21k

Eyes 131k; hair 131k

Where born Hickman Co., Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Hattiesburg Miss.

By whom J. J. Groves, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Barren

(383g)

Copist.

B.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Crawford
Pr. Co. H., 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 15, 1863, 186 *3*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 1*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

A. J. Strain

Copyist.

10.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Crawford

Phil, Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 25 to Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Mobile, Ala.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Crawford

Priv., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Crawford
Co. 4, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. + Apr.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov.*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watches Creek**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. *4*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.
* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

10.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Crawford

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr.*, 186*4*.*

Where *Valley, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

(358c)

W. H. Lewis

Copyist.

Co.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

(Benjamin Crawford)

(Pri.), Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov.*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for
one winter and
haversack 90 cts*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

B. B. Stearns

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Crawford
P.M., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for our
canteen and haversack
lost 90 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O'Leary

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Crawford
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Hatchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Crawford
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Crawford
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch and Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O L Cary

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Crawford

Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Paul
Copyist.

C | 16 H. Arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Crawford
Pvt. Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Paul

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Crawford
Pat, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 78/100 for ordinance lost

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

B. C. Harper
Copyist.

O.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Crawford

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 78 for ordinance lost.

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. C. Harper

(358c)

Copyist.

(0)

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Crawford
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Kaschey, Miss*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *78* for *ordinance lost*.

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

B. C. Harper
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Crawford
Pot., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1866.*

Where Hatchery, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. E. Harper
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Crawford
Private, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Hatchery Miss May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Sept, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *26*^{*85*}, 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined original organization.

Book mark

Nov 19 1869.

C. G. Powell

(361)

Copyist.

Winifred David

No 6, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Proffitt	28 David
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Sturtevant David

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Proffitt	28 David
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Newford, Conn.
Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6175640
2	6175804
3	6154791
4	6176104
5	6176250
6	6176263
7	6176476
8	6176599
9	6776722
10	6176845
11	6176960
12	6177073
13	6177181
14	6177289
15	6177097
16	9/20200
17	2570-05-1882
18	40742112
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark: 2570-C.T. 82.

See also

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmund Crawford

Co. K,

6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Where born

Adams Co. Miss

Occupation

Salver

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 1

, 1864.

Where

Watauga Miss

By whom

Capt Rimpers; term 3

y'rs.

Remarks:

* Enlisted at Watauga Miss

Feb 1 1864

Returned

* Remark Cancelled by line drawn through it

Hittner

(383g)

Coppist.

C

6 II. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Edmund Crawford

2nd, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March Miss Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1864.*

Where

March Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *K* 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

(856c)

Spills

Copyist.

CS

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmund Crawford

Art., Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8th to Feb 29.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 1/64*

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Spiller

Copyist.

G | 6th Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Gafford
Pot, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. Col'd
Mississippi Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 2nd, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb 1st, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Filed with Edmund Crawford.

Became 6 Regt U.S. Col'd
6th Arty.

Book mark: _____

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Crawford

Art, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1*, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: A arush Returns

from Desertion Aug 20/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Crawford

Pvt

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan

, 1864.*

Where

Natchez, Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

In arrest. Returned from
Desertion, Augt. 20, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J.B. Gage

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Crawford
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned to duty with loss of pay
from Feb. 1 to Aug. 18, 1864, by order
of Brig. Gen. Brayden. Stoppage
for ordnance \$0.31.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmund Crawford
Private Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1., 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Restored to duty from desertion
with loss of pay from Feb. 1. to Aug.
18, 64, by order of Gen. Brayman.
Stop for ord. \$31

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Crawford
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1,*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Restored to duty from Reser-
vation with loss of pay from
Feb. 1, to Aug. 18, 64. By or-
der of Gen. Braymen, Stof.
for B1C

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmund Crawford
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for Ordnance lost
230.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

Edmond Crawford
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1.*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *13* years.*

Present or absent *absent* -

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Post Hospital
Stoppage for 60 d. lost \$19.48,

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Edmund Sanford
Sanford, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *Mustang Mills*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. L. Horsdore
(358c) Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Edmund Comfort
iv, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where March Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edmund Crawford
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. L. Johnson
Copyist.

61

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmund Crawford
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for
ordnance box 43

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. L. Johnson

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Crawford
Prv, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 (Prv Co. K
(2 Miss. H. Art'y
a D.) absent
without leave
Jan 11. 64 in-
definite - Natchez,
Miss.

Feb 1864. Absent
deserted Jan'y 17.
64 Natchez. Miss.

Aug 1864 (6 U. S.
Col'd. H. Art'y.)
Quin: Aug 20. 64
Natchez. Miss.

from desertion
Aug 1865. Absent Sick
in Post Hospital
Aug 9. 65.

Book mark:

R. K. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Crawford
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

C. othing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 5 ²⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ - ⁴³/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined original organization.

Book mark: 1391, 1883
2570 G. I. 1882 L. B. ¹⁵/₃₅₈

G. W. Chase

(361)

Copyist.

16th Regt. Arty. U.S.C.T.
Edmund Crawford
Co. B, 6th Reg't U.S.C.T.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2570.6.J.1882.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 22nd, 1883.

"Charge of desertion removed -
absent without leave from Feb-
ruary 1st, 1864 to August 18, 1864.

E. P. Conner.

(438)

Copyist.

Crawford Edmund

B Co.

Reg't

1st Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Edmond Crawford ✓

Pot Co N^o 6th Artillery

Report of Div of D. C.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellertson

June 2nd, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of *Edmond Crawford* Private, Co. *K*,
Sixth Reg't U. S. C. A. (Hq.)

Copy of order restoring to duty &c.

"Deserted Feb'y 1st 1864" - M R for Jan'y & Feb'y 1864

"Ret'd from duty Aug 20th 64 - M R for July & Aug 1864

*"Restored to duty with loss of pay from Feb'y 1st 64 to Aug 18th 64
by order Brig Genl Brayman" - M R for Nov & Dec 1864.*

Respectfully,

W. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

In H. Jackson.

Adjutant General's Office,

, 187

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of _____, Co. _____,

Reg't _____

*Ad. Ins. U. S. Forces March 27th 64 Genl. Order No 62. 1st Charges & Specifications
having been preferred against the following named soldiers for desertion and absence
without leave, and it being made apparent that in the majority of cases the offense
was committed from ignorance on the part of the offenders of the obligations im-
posed upon them by their enlistment in the service of the United States, it is hereby ordered
that they be restored to duty on the forfeiture of all pay and allowances for the
time as set forth opposite their respective names, such time being the period
during which they were absent from their respective commands without au-
thority. " " 22 Pvt. Edmond Crawford, " Co. B " U. S. C. A. Hq. absent
from 1st February to 18 August 1864, " " " " By
order of Brig Genl. Brayman.*

497 (or Lowney)
Crawford, Tawney
Co H, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 1 4 8 5	26
2	6 1 7 1 6 1 2	27
3	6 1 7 1 7 5 8	28
4	6 1 7 1 9 0 1	29
5	6 1 7 2 0 4 1	30
6	6 1 7 2 1 6 6	31
7	6 1 7 2 2 9 5	32
8	6 1 7 2 4 1 4	33
9	6 1 7 2 5 3 0	34
10	6 1 7 2 6 4 7	35
11	6 1 7 2 7 6 6	36
12	6 1 7 2 8 8 1	37
13	6 1 7 2 9 9 6	38
14	1 1 7 3 1 1 0	39
15	6 1 7 3 2 1 6	40
16	6 1 7 3 3 2 1	41
17	6 1 7 3 4 2 4	42
18	7 1 2 0 3 6 6	43
19	4 0 7 4 2 1 1 4	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Louney Crawford

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 1/4 inches.

Complexion Btk

Eyes Btk; hair Btk

Where born Holly Springs Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom J. O. Crane; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Harren

(383g)

Coppist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lawney Crawford
Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

July 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

When Muster-in to date

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

(356c)

Lawney Crawford

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Towney Crawford
Mus.; Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 23 to Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. J. Stearns

Copyist

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Towney Crawford
Musician Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Paducah, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Crawford
Mus., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar.* *1* *Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov.* *1*, 1863.*

Where *Watkins* *Mass.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.
* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Towney Crawford
Mus; Co. II, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 1, 1863

Where

Watchez Miss.

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Young Crawford
(*Mus.*; Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July - August*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
one canteen and
blanket 40 cts.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358*c*) *J. H. Keaton* Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Towney Crawford
Musin, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.*

Where *Hatchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due U.S. for over*

Haversack and over
Canteen 90 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Towney Crawford
Mus'n, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O'Leary

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Tommy Crawford.
Mus'n, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 25, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O Leary

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Towny Crawford
Miss'n, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich and Apr

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 1863.*

Where

Starchy Miss

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Towney Crawford
Mason, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

1863.

Where

Natchez Miss

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O. Leary

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Tommy Crawford

Musician, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paul

(358c)

Copyright.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Towney Crawford
Musick Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186 *3**

Where *Wash Dc* Miss *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. E. Harper
Copyist.

(358c)

(21)

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Journey Crawford
Miss., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Kaschuz Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Harber
Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Journey Crawford
Musician, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *No 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez, Miss*.

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *7 75* ^{*100*} for *one Drum*

Remarks: *complete.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

B. C. Harper
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joney Crawford
Musician, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Harper
Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Tommy Crawford

, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 (For Co. B
2 Miss. H. Art'y
a. D.) absent
without leave
since Apr 28. 63

Book mark:

Rev Bayles

Copyist.

(546)

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Louney Crawford
Musicians' Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *10* ⁹⁵/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Joined original organization,
Promoted from Private to Musi-
cian Nov. 25, 1863.*

Book mark:

V 101 P 197. 69.

(361)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

448

Crawford Thomas

Co G, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Crawford	28 Thomas
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

471
Crawford, William
Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6157831	26
2	6157983	27
3	6158128	28
4	6158249	29
5	6158374	30
6	6158516	31
7	6158646	32
8	6158767	33
9	6158888	34
10	6159014	35
11	6159157	36
12	6159302	37
13	6159444	38
14	6159568	39
15	6159696	40
16	6159819	41
17	6159941	42
18	6160062	43
19	9119094	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Crawford

....., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Baltimore Md*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Nashua N.H.*

By whom *Capt. Hopkins*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(383g)

J. P. Jones

Copypist.

C

6 II. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William Crawford
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

M. M. Warren

(356c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Crawford
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1863.*

Where Watchez, Miss *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regimental Hospital

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(358c)

(copyist)

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Crawford
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Crawford

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y *
~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Regt
Hospital

* This organization subsequently be-
came Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected 'Mch. 19, 1895. D.E.D.

Book-mark :

M. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Crawford
Private Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st, 1864.*

Where

Natchez, Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Sharpen

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Crawford

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss

*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

M. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Crawford.

Priv't, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Vatchez Moise.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Crawford.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Crawford.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Crawford.

First, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Crawford.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Crawford.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1",* 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Crawford

Cpt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1865.*

Where *Starchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Crawford
Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed from*
private to Corp'l,
Oct. 5 '65.

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Sabine
Copyist.

*William Crawford**Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb.*, 1865.*Where *Watches, Miss.**Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Appointed from private to corporal, Oct. 5, 1865.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Crawford

Coro, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb* 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep*, 1865.*

Where *Satchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed from
a private to Corp'l,
Oct. 5, 1865.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Crawford

crpl, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Kachen Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Miss

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Crawford
Capt., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13, 1866*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *17*^{*39*} 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined at Original*
Organization.

Promoted to Capt.
Oct. 5/65

Book mark:

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

Crews, Wilson

Co *H*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171479	26
2	6171636	27
3	6171780	28
4	6172015	29
5	6173532	30
6	9120389	31
7	40742115	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

William Greer
Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion Btk
Eyes Btk; hair Btk
Where born Adams Co., Miss.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 1, 1863.
Where Natchez Miss.
By whom J. P. Grove; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Victim of Small-pox
in Pest Hosp. Mar 3/64
at Natchez Miss.

Final Statement &
Inventory forwarded
July 20/64

Warren

Al.

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Milson Lewis

Chie., Co. *He*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1, 186*3*.*

Where

Wichita, *Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *He*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

**He* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wilson Lewis

Co., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 25 to Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*5*.*

Where *Salisbury Miss.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wilson
Copied

Co. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Lewis

Co., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Wichita Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See in West
House since July
17. 1864*

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Lewis

Pr., Co. *H.*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watches Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drill of small boy in
Varicella Hospital March
3rd. (leaving no effects) 1864.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *H.*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *V. 43 P. 130.69*

(358c)

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Crews

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864 (Ft Co. H
5th U S Col'd H Art'y.)
Log: Mar 3. 64
Fatigue Miss.
Died of Small
Pox in Variola
Hosptl

Book mark:

(546)

R. V. Bayles

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Crews

Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Died

Joined original organization
 Died in Pest Hospital at Natchez,
 Miss. March 3/64, Disease,
 Small Pox. Final Statement
 forwarded July 17, 1864.

Book mark: P178, 69, V 43 P130 69

C. J. Powell

(361)

Copyist.

Crews, Wilson

P, Co. H,

6

U.S.C.H.A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

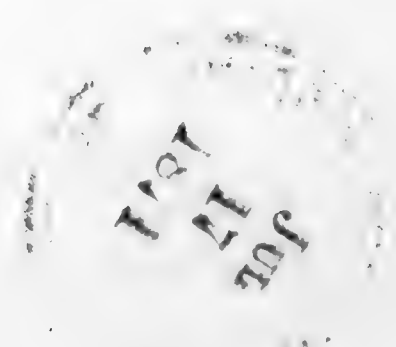
Duty

Transportation

Inventory of the Effects

William Brews

C. U S C A. (Noy)



Inventory of the effects of Wilson Crowe late
a Private of Captain Oscar A. Nelson Company "H" of
the 5th Regiment of U.S. Col. Arty. Heavy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on
the 1st day of November 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 25 day of November 1863, at Natchez Miss
in Company "H" 5th Regiment of U.S. Col. Arty. Heavy to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Adams County in the State
of Miss; he was 46 years of age, 3 feet 9 inches
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital at
Natchez Miss on the 3rd day of March 1864, by
reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats.....		Pairs Trowsers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel Drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton Drawers.....			
Great Coats.....		Flannel Shirts.....			
Uniform Coats.....		Cotton Shirts.....			
Uniform Jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel Sack Coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable Frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue Overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez Miss.

DATE: July 20th 1864

Oscar A. Nelson
Captain

Commanding the Company.

✓ FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Wilson Leewards,

Sgt - Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (C.)

Quid March 3^d 1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Aug. 4th 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I Certify, on honor, that Wilson Crews a Private of
Captain Oscar A. Nelson, Company (76) of the 5th Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.)
born in Adams County, State of Mississippi, aged 45 years; 5 feet 9 inches high;
Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in at the muster into the service of the
United States at Natchez Miss on the Twenty-fifth day
of November, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut. James P
Grove, at Natchez Miss on the First day of November
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State

of _____, at _____ on the _____
day of _____, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now en-

titled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died in Pest the spirit of Small Pox
on the 3^d day of March 1864 Natchez Miss

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster

was never paid to include the _____ day of _____, 1863, and has

pay due him from date of enlistment that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and what-

ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States

CLOTHING amounting to 44³⁹ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment

1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He received from the United States _____ 100 dollars, advanced

BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for

CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 1863.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at Natchez Miss, this _____ day

of July, 1864

Oscar A. Nelson
Captain

Commanding Company.

K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 2 7 8	26
2	6 1 7 5 8 8 3	27
3	6 1 7 6 0 2 0	28
4	6 1 7 6 1 3 9	29
5	6 1 7 6 2 5 5	30
6	6 1 7 6 3 6 8	31
7	6 1 7 6 4 8 1	32
8	6 1 7 6 6 0 3	33
9	6 1 7 6 7 0 0	34
10	6 1 7 6 8 1 7	35
11	6 1 7 6 9 3 0	36
12	6 1 7 7 0 4 3	37
13	6 1 7 7 1 5 7	38
14	6 1 7 7 2 5 9	39
15	6 1 7 7 3 6 7	40
16	9 1 2 0 8 0 2	41
17	4 0 7 4 2 1 1 6	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Grider

Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Franklin Co Miss

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1, 1864.

Where Hatchery Miss

By whom Capt Kemper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Capt May 1 1865

Hilton

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Orider

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

★ 2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., March 8, 1864.

Where born *Franklin Co. Miss.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Subs.*

When enlisted *March 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brn.*; hair *Brn.*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *March 8, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Mustered in to take effect*

from date of enrollment.

★ This organization subsequently became
6 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

★ Corrected June 3 1896. *C.N.A*

Book mark:

E. Clarke

Copyist.

Q | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.A.**

Robert Crider
Prk Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Spiller

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Crider
Art, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Heiler
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Corder
Rank, Co. K, ~~2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.~~ ^{6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.}

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Nashv Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

~~† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y. x~~

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

x *Corrected Oct. 29, 1864. B.B.D.*

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. P.

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Crider

Pvt

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J B Gage

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Bridges
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for A.D. \$1.13.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Bridges

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop for Ord. lost \$1.03

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Cosider
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop for O. D. Cost. \$1.13

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Crocker
Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*1*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*1*.*Where *Natchez, Miss.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Promoted to Corpl June 1,
1861, by order of Maj. Smith,
vice Davis promoted.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. H. Jones

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Bricker

Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for ord. lost - 60c

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

W. S. H. (widow)
Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1863*, 1863.*

Where *Missouri*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. S. H. (widow)
Copyist.

Robert Lydees
Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar, 1861.*

Where Matchez Mich.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

6

H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert L. Linder
Corpl., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Missa**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. Harrison
(358c) Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Gideon
Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
Ordinance lost 43

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. G. G. G.

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Corider

_____, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Me 1864 (For Co. K
5th U S Col'd H Art'y.)
Gain: Me 8. 64
Matches Miss.
Enlisted in to Co.
as a recruit

Book mark: _____

(546)

Riv Baylis

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Sprider

Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 6 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ - 43 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined as a recruit.
Promoted Corp. June 1, 1865.

Book mark:

V. 86, P. 11. 69
P. V. 32, P. 139, 75

G. W. Chase

(361)

Copyist.

802
Crockett, Abraham

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6157837	26
2	6157987	27
3	6158130	28
4	6158251	29
5	6158360	30
6	6158500	31
7	6158630	32
8	6158751	33
9	6158871	34
10	6158993	35
11	6159135	36
12	6159283	37
13	6159542	38
14	6160175	39
15	6154749	40
16	9119100	41
17	4074217	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Crockett

Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *Clark Co. Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Wacker Miss*

By whom *Capt. H. H. H. H.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered out by*
Genl order No 44 dated
H. G. Dept Miss May
8"/65

W. H. H.

Coppist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Abraham Crockett

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*42 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. M. Harren

(556c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Crockett
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 12. to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Regimental
Hospital

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd
Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

(358c)

(copyist)

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Crockett
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatchery, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Harrison

(358c)

Copyist

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Crockett

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

2 Reg't Miss. Art'y *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st

1863.*

Where

Shatchez, Miss.

*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.
* Corrected Mch. 14, 1895. E. E.

Book-mark:

(358c)

M. M. Warren

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Crockett

5 Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar, & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchey, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

Copyist.

(358c)

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Graham Rockett

6 Corp'l, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

M. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Crockett.

Corpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Crockett.

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Crockett.

Corpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Crockett.

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Crockett.

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Crockett.

Corpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Port Hospital Natchez*
Miss. Sick.

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

Abraham Crockett
Corp Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep.*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged by*

G. O. No. 44, Hdqrs.
Lt. Miss. May 8,
65.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark *Discharged Final*
Over

Sabine

JAN. 13

6159542

☆1891☆

30, 65. G. B. V. 11, 1206.

C 6th. Arty. U.S.C.T.

Abraham Crockett
Corpl, Co B, 6, Reg't U. S. Col'd. Arty.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. June 30., 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30., 1865.

Last paid to Feby. 28., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Clothing acct settled Oct. 31, 1864.
Amt. since drawn \$21.99.

Book mark:

(349)

D. Maher

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Crockett
Copt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1864, Copt. Co. B
5th U S Col'd. H. Art'y.)
on duty, recruiting
service

June 1865 (6th U S Col'd
H. Art'y) Absent
sick in Post
Hosptl.

July 1865 Loss: July
3. 65 Natchez, Miss.
Discharged by
Gen. Order No
44

Book mark:

(546)

R. M. Bayles

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Crockett

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Katchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined at original organization.

Appointed Capt. Mch. 5/64. Discharged July 3/65 by reason of General Order No. 44, dated Hd. Qrs. Dept.

Book mark: V. G. P. 166-268 (over)

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6160175

1891★

*of Miss., Vicksburg
Miss., May 8/65
Final Statements
furnished.*

*War Dept. A. G. O.
Sep. 2 5/65 S. O. No. 512*

Co., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6160292
2 6160446
3 6160594
4 6160720
5 6160833
6 6160971
7 6161095
8 6161220
9 6161365
10 6161506
11 6161645
12 6161786
13 6161924
14 6162050
15 6162172
16 6162289
17 6162405
18 6162521
19 9119319

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

1390418- P.O. man

Ref 3-14-490

2543682 And WD

AY. 2056509

C.D.L. July 6-16-28 - J.A.M.C.
SS. to Roadby 3/10/33 C.E.P.

C.E. Doughty
2

C

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Crockett

, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Birmingham*

Occupation *Silver smith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Hatchery Miss*

By whom *W. S. Lusk*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Spills

(383g)

Copist.

C

| 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

James Crockett
Pot, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

MoChance

(356c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Crockett

Prior, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Crockett
Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Wochance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Crockett

Feb, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1865.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

no chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Crockett

Priv^t, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Crockett

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Crockett
Pw, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

*Fitchburg Mass.**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Crockett
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Matchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for
Ord. (20) twenty cts

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Crockett
Cor., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Atachez. Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Crockett

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Crockett
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Katchez, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Smith

(358c)

Copyst.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Crockett
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Katchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyst.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Crockett
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep., 1863.*

Whereatches Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G. E. Daylon

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Crockett
Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep rock, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep., 1863.*

Where Salchey Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Daylon

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Crockett
Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 Sep

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

65

100 for

ordnance.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Crockett

Pvt

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 Sep

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* Undergoing sentence
at Fort Jefferson Florida
since Feb 20/65* whole of certificate cancelled by
line, drawn through it

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Crockett
Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Mills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Crockett
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Katchez Miss. May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *23³⁸*₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....⁰²₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Joined at original
Organization Due U.S.
for Ordnance 2 cts*

Book mark:

V. 5, P. 34, 68

A. M. Calhoun

(361)

Copyist.

304
Groford, Thomas
Co G, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6169344	26
2	6169498	27
3	6169644	28
4	6169789	29
5	6169920	30
6	6170047	31
7	6170152	32
8	6170285	33
9	6170360	34
10	6170462	35
11	6170572	36
12	6170694	37
13	6170887	38
14	6155110	39
15	6171480	40
16	9120208	41
17	9120042	42
18	40742113	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Crawford

Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *blk*

Eyes *blk*

; hair *blk*

Where born *Shelby Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

By whom *W. Smith*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Presented July*
29/65 at Natchez Miss.

Hassen

(3837)

Coppist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Crawford

Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Brk

Where born Shelby Co., Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1863.

Where Hatchez Miss.

By whom W. Smith, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(5837)

Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Croford

Private, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Katchez, Miss, Oct 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 20, 1863.

Where Katchez, Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356)

C. A. Ward

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Crawford
Put, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 20 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

Thomas Crawford
Lt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Crawford

Port, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. Y. Shamm

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Crawford
Pvt, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

L. Y. Sparr

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Crawford

Prt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Sparr

(358)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas Croford

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Smith

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Thomas C. ...
..., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Crawford

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

H. J. Smith

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Crawford
Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. R. Neal

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Crawford

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

T. D. Neal

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Crawford

Private Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. R. Neals

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Crawford.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July^{4th} Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp Natches Miss July
29, 1865.

Book mark:

E. Weston

Copyist.

6 | 64 reg | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Crawford
Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Katchez Miss Sept 1, 1865.

Deserted :

When June 29, 1865.

Where Katchez Miss

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

(351)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Crawford
Por, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 - absent
without leave

July 1865 - absent
without leave
July 27. 65.

Aug 1865 Loss: June
29. 65. Hatcher
Miss. Deserted
from Camp

Book mark :

(546)

R. W. Bayles

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Crawford

1st, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 21⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Deserted June 29/65 at Natchez, Miss.

Book mark:

Mochoance

(361)

Copyist.

Brook. John

Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6162712
2 6162861
3 6163014
4 6163156
5 6163393 -
6 6154833
7 6165134
8 91195-15-
9 40742119

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Cook

Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Adams Co. Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Beaulieu; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged March

8/64

J. H. Miles

C

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Crook
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*# Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Angler

(356c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Brook

Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12, to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Reg't
Hospital.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Amber

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Brooks
Pm Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Wichita Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Sayer
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Crovko

Dw, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 9/*, 1863.*

Where *Palmer Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick in Regimental Hospital*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Sayer

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Brooks

Plu, Co. 2, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 1863.*

Where *Palmyra Mus-**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted March 8*
1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. B. Sarge

(358c)

Copyist.

6 | 6. H. Atty | U.S.C.T.

John Crook
Priv, Co. 9, * 3rd Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Atty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 6, 1864.

Deserted:

When March 8, 1864

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

* Became 6.

Book mark :

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Crook

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mo 1864 (For Co. D
5th U S Col'd H. Art'y.)
Loss: Mo 3
Matches Miss.
Deserted.

Book mark:

R. V. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Brooks

Art, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Dec 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186; drawn since \$34 ⁶²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$None 100; due \$None 100

Remarks: Deserted at Natchez
Miss March 8, 64

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(361)

Copyist.

Gross, Abraham

Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154365	26
2	6163288	27
3	6163425	28
4	6163645	29
5	6165093	30
6	9119646	31
7	40742120	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Cross

Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Charleston S.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 13", 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt. Barn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Bat. Hospital
July 14/64. Final statement
forwarded Sept 15"/64

J. H. Miller

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Cross

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ⁵ Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated Natchez, Miss., Apr 26, 1864.

Where born Charleston S.C.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 13, 1864

Where enlisted Natchez, Miss.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black, hair Black

Complexion Black, height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Apr 26, 1864

Where mustered in Natchez, Miss.

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ all 100

Where credited Rodney, Jefferson Collins

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Muster in to take effect from date of enrollment

& subsequently became the
(over)

Book mark:

Wooler

JAN. 13

6154365

☆ 1891 ☆

6th U.S. Colored Heavy
Artillery

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Abraham Cross
Mr., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 18*, 1864.*

Where *Watchesman* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *L. B. Sayer* Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Graham Leon

Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15th, 1864*

Where Kalskey Mts*

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L B Sayer

Copist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Abraham Croft
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 13, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Battalion
Hospital July 14, 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Cross
Pr, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Loss: July
14 Vidalia, La.
Died in Bat.
Hosptl.

Book mark:

(546)

Rev Bayles

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Abraham Cross

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

atches Miss May 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

Died of Disease Not Arisen
July 14/64. Final Statement
forwarded Sept 15, 64

Book mark:

(361)

J. W. Tucker

Copyist.

Cross, Abraham

P, Co. D., 6 U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

First-Abraham Cross
Reg't of M. S. C. Art. Hvy.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Sept 27" 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Abraham Cross a Private of
Captain W. W. Baus Company (D) of the 1st Regiment of M. S. C. Art. Hvy.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Charleston, State
of South Carolina aged 27 years; 5 feet 1 inches high, Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
C. E. Sanetum, at Natchez Miss, on the 26th day of April,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of _____

Died of Disease July 14th 1864
The said Private Abraham Cross was last paid by Paymaster
Mal Garrison to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$ 17 75 100 dollars, since the 13th day of March,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, None 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, None 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Edalia Louisiana, this 8th day
of September, 1864.

Jesse B. Shadle
1st Lieut - 5th M. S. C. Art. Hvy.
Commanding Company.

801
Cumming's. Shepard
Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 4 5 9	26
2	6 1 7 8 1 5 4	27
3	6 1 7 8 2 3 9	28
4	6 1 7 8 3 4 7	29
5	6 1 7 8 4 5 9	30
6	6 1 7 8 5 6 1	31
7	6 1 7 8 6 6 2	32
8	6 1 7 8 7 6 1	33
9	6 1 7 8 8 5 7	34
10	6 1 7 8 9 4 9	35
11	6 1 7 9 0 4 0	36
12	9 1 2 0 9 6 9	37
12	4 0 7 4 2 1 2 1	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M. A. 1069765-

S. S. Dwyer

C | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Shepard Cummings
....., Co., 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *blk*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Tensas Parish La*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 186*4*

Where *Natchez, Miss*

By whom *C. P. Leabitt*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Leabitt
(383g) *enlist* *enlist* *enlist*

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Shepard Cumming

Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, *Nov 26*, 186*4*.Where born *Leuras Paul La*Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Nov 1*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*Complexion *Black*; height *6* ft. *2* in.When mustered in *Nov 20*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss*Bounty paid \$ *None* *100*; due \$ *all* *100*Where credited *Natchez, Adams Co, Miss*Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Long

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Shepard Cummings
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Nov 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

R. S. Shetton

Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Shepard Cummings
Pol, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

R. S. Shelton

Copyist.

Shepard Cummings
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov 20*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Charged per Ord. lost 56^{cts}

* See enrollment or card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. D. Dutton
(358c) Copy 87.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Shepard Cummings
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Charged for Ord.
lost 56 Cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sheppard Cummings

Pol, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop for Ordnance lost 56¢.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

(358c)

Copied.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sheppard Cummings

Plt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov. 20*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. J. J. J.

Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sheppard Cummings
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1864.*

Where Malchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Gaggett

Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Shepherd Cummings
Pl., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 20*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Waggett

Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Shepard Cummings

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 20*, 1864.*

Where *Watches Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Taggert

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Shepherd Cummings
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Gain An
1.64 Natchez, Miss.
Enlisted in Regt.

Book mark:

R. B. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Shepard Cummings
Private Co. L., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13, 1866.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *26* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Joined as a Recruit.*
First installment Recruit
Bounty due.

Book mark:

(361)

Keefe

Copyist.

500
Cunice, Benjamin
Co K, 6 U.S. Co Pd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 5 4 0 9 9	26
2	6 1 7 5 7 5 1	27
3	6 1 7 5 8 8 2	28
4	6 1 7 6 0 1 9	29
5	6 1 7 6 1 3 8	30
6	6 1 7 6 2 5 4	31
7	6 1 7 6 3 6 7	32
8	6 1 7 6 4 8 0	33
9	6 1 7 6 6 0 2	34
10	6 1 7 6 7 2 5	35
11	6 1 7 6 8 4 7	36
12	6 1 7 6 9 6 1	37
13	6 1 7 7 0 4 4	38
14	6 1 7 7 1 8 2	39
15	6 1 7 7 2 9 0	40
16	6 1 7 7 3 9 8	41
17	9 1 2 0 7 8 2	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Cunice
Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Circle Island La.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 23*, 186*4*.

Where *Matchez (Miss)*

By whom *Capt Kemper*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

** Campman*

(383g)

Hillman
Coppist.

6 | 6th. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Cunice
Plt., Co. K, 2^d Reg't U.S. Cold Arty.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butechez Miss., Jan. 23, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 23, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1864.

Where Butechez Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Muster-in to take
effect from date of enrollment

* Corrected May 27, '96

* Became the 6th U.S. C. H. Arty.

Book mark :

(337)

Laggett

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Currier
Priv, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 5th to Feb 29*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23rd*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Spilis

Copyist.

c

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Currier
Art. Co. (, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.
* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

[Signature]

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Currier

AK, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 186*4*.*

Where *Wachez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Spiller

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Currier
6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Art'y.
Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.† x

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for in Canton*
(200.34)

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y. x

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

x *Corrected Oct. 29, 1894. G.E.S.*

Book mark:

(358c)

Spiles

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Cunice

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for C. & G. E.
(\$0.45)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J.B. Gage

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Curice
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 29*, 1864.*Where *Natchez, Miss**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Pomeroy

Copyist.

16

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Canine
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 23.*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchers Mill,* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Canice
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 23*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. J. Powell

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Currier
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1868.*

Where Hatchery, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for advance lost
43¢

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Bunice
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 23.*, 186*4**

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*—

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Stoppage for food lost 40¢

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin (Amice)
Tru, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23rd*, 186*4*.*

Where *Madison, Va.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. Harrison
Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Linnice
Trist, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 186*4*.*

Where *Winchester, Va.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Y. J. Johnson
Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Linnice
Part, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *January & February*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 1864.*

Where *Watchet Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Harrison
(358c) *Copyist.*

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bennett Linn
Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23*, 1866.*

Where *Waco, Texas**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Lunice

K Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss, *May 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *13* ^{*20*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined as a recruit*

Book mark :.....

G. W. Chase

(361)

Copyist.

Cunice, Thomas

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154100	26
2	6175752	27
3	6175862	28
4	6175995	29
5	6176112	30
6	6176228	31
7	6176541	32
8	6176450	33
9	6176569	34
10	6176724	35
11	6176848	36
12	6176962	37
13	6177075	38
14	6177183	39
15	6177291	40
16	6177399	41
17	9120783	42
18	40742118	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cunice

, Co. 4, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black; hair Black

Where born

Circle Island La

Occupation

Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 23, 1864.

Where

Natchez Miss

By whom

Capt Rempur; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Approved Capt
Mch. 4. 66

*Companion

Wittne

(383g)

Copist.

C | 6 H. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cunice

Pvt., Co. H, 2^d Reg't Miss. # U. S. Col. Arty.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez Miss. Jan. 23, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 23, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1864.

Where Hatchez Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Muster-in to take effect
from date of enrollment.

corrected May 27 90. C. M. A.

Became the 6th U. S. C. H. Arty.

Book mark : _____

(337)

C. Daggett

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Lumsden

Prof, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *On duty duty in*

Gun Square

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Spiller

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Cunice

Capt., Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 186*4*.*

Where *Nashville Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *promoted to capt*

Mar 4 '62. By order of Maj

Chas W Smith Comdr Regt

* This organization subsequently became Co. *6*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

[Signature]

Copyist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cunice

compl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Apiles

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cumise

Corp., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 186*4*.*

Where *Stacy Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Spills

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cunice
Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 23, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

Thomas Curice
Copel, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 23.*, 1864.*

Where *Hatchers Mass**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cumie
Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1864.*

Where Chalchett, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cunnice
Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1864.*

Where Hatchery *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Currier
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1864.*

Where Hatchery, Miss., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Power

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Cumie,
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 23.*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas (u) Rice

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 1865, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5 1864.*

Where Olney, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W L Houston

(358c)

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Currier

1st Lt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 1864*

Where *Blanchey Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty as
Reg't Quartermaster per
AGO no 35 dated Sept 20
1865*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. L. G. ...
Copyist.

Thomas Linnic

Law, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*6*,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 186*4*.*

Where *Waverly, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Exp) S. J. Harrison

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Currier

Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1866, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent for
insurance fund 23

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

^x
Thomas Cronin
Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
For

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 (For Co K
2 Miss. H. Art'y
A. D.) Gain:
Jan'y 23. 64 Natchez
Miss. Recruit
Feb 1864 on duty
gunsquad

May 1864 (Corpl Co. K
6 U S Col'd. H. Art'y.)
absent sick
May 3. 64 Pest
Hosptl, Va.

Dec 1865 & Jan'y 1866
(For.) on duty
as Regtl. Tomanster
per G.O. No. 25
dated Sept 29. 65:

x Name appears also
Thomas Cronin

Book mark:

R. V. Bayles

Thomas Gunier
Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.
Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.
Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 16 ⁰³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ - ⁴³/₁₀₀
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined as a recruit.

Book mark: 12,257, V. 3, P. 230, 68

G. W. Chase
Copyist.

Currie Jack

Co G, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Currier	28 Jack.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
12	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Currier, Jack

Co G, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 9 3 4 5	26	
2	6 1 6 9 4 9 9	27	
3	6 1 6 9 6 4 5	28	
4	6 1 6 9 8 7 8	29	
5	6 1 5 5 0 5 7	30	
6	6 1 7 1 4 2 8	31	
7	9 1 2 0 0 4 3	32	
8	9 1 2 0 2 0 9	33	
9	4 0 7 4 2 1 2 2	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Currier

Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Blk

Eyes

Blk

hair

Brk

Where born

Shines Co., Miss.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 20, 1863.

Where

Natchez Miss.

By whom

C. H. Smith

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Resected from
Natchez Miss. Jan
27 '64

(3837)

Harren

Copist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Currier

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

Bfk

Eyes

Bfk

; hair

blk

Where born

Winey Co., Miss.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 20

, 1863.

Where

Winey, Miss.

By whom

C. W. Smith

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted Jan. 27/64
at Natchez Miss.

Currier

(3837)

Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Currier

Put, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez Miss, Oct 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1863.

Where Hatchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

O. A. Ward

(356)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Currier
Put

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Act 20 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. [Signature]

Copyist.

E

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Lenoir
But, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. [Signature]

Copyist.

Jack Currie
 Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted
 January 27th from
 Natchez Miss.
 Stoppage for loss of
 musket & acct \$15.90

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

L. Y. Sparr

Copyist.

6 16 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Jack Currier
Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb'y 28, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan'y 27, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(351)

R. S. Shelton

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Currier

, Co. 4, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1864 (Por. Co.
4 2 Miss. H.
Art'y a. D.)
Lost; Jan'y
27 Matches
Deserted

Book mark:

R. W. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jack Currier

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 20, 1863; drawn since \$ 57 ²³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 15 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Deserted Jan 24. 64 at Natchez, Miss.

Stop for ordnance lost \$15 90

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

(361)

Copyist.

Curry, Peter

Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160288	26
2	6160442	27
3	6160590	28
4	6160716	29
5	6160829	30
6	6160967	31
7	6161092	32
8	6161227	33
9	6161362	34
10	6161503	35
11	6161642	36
12	6161784	37
13	6161922	38
14	6162048	39
15	6162170	40
16	6162287	41
17	6162403	42
18	6162519	43
19	9119315-	44
20	40742123-	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Curry
_____, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *copper*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Pittsburg Mo*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Nashua N.H.*

By whom *W. L. Lock*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: _____

(383g)

A. J. Miles

Copist.

C

| 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Curry

Int., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mocha

(356c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Curry

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. O. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Curry

1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. C. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Curry

Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. O. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Curry
Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Moochance

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Curry

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No chance

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Curry

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Cav'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Watchers Ship*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Curry
Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

H. Smith

(358c)

Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Curry

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchery, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Curry
Pvt

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Curry

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

1863*

Where

Natchez, Miss*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. Smith

Copyst.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Curry
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Cav'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Curry

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *1 Sep*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent ** Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* *Added Jan. 26, 1894. G.E.S.*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

6 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Curry
Pvt

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep., 1863.*

Where Hatchers Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Cunney

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 Sep

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss., *

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyst.

Co. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Curry
Pot, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep., 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Curry
Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Curry

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y & Feb 1864
(For Co. C 2
Miss. H. Art'y
A.D.) On duty
detail'd on guard
at Reg't. 2 M.
Sept Dec 1863,

Book mark:

R. T. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Curry
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss. Feb 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 54⁴⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 12¹²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined as Original
Organization. Due
U. S. for Ord. 020

Book mark:

(361)

J. McCallum

Copyist.

613
Curtis, Jackson

Co G, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6 1 5 4 6 5 1
2 6 1 7 0 5 7 3
3 6 1 7 0 6 9 5
4 6 1 7 0 8 1 0
5 6 1 7 0 9 2 2
6 6 1 7 1 0 3 0
7 6 1 7 1 1 2 7
8 6 1 7 1 2 2 1
9 6 1 7 1 3 1 6
10 9 1 2 0 2 1 2
11 9 1 2 0 1 2 4
12 4 0 7 4 2 1 2 4

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

Rep 356922
S 1774891 P. 20. 24

G. E. Dwyer
2

C

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Curtis

Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Bk; hair Bk

Where born Concordia Pa. La.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 5, 1865.

Where Hatchery Miss.

By whom Capt. O'Neil; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(3837)

Coppist.

25 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.
Curtis Jackson
_____, Co. _____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Bk; hair Bk

Where born Lancaster La.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 5, 1865.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom Capt O'Neil, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g)

Warren
Coppist.

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Curtis
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, April 7, 1863.

Where born *Adams Co Miss*

Age *33* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *April 5*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Natchez Miss*

For what period enlisted *13* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *6* ft. in.

When mustered in *April 5*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Natchez*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *all* 100

Where credited *Natchez Adams Co Miss*

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

Montague

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Curtis

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. S. Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F.D. M. S. L.

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Curtis
Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

F. D. Neale

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Curtis

Pr-

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 4th Aug

, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Irster

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Curtis

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Hester

(358)

Copyist.

*Jackson Curtis**Pr*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1865.Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Prster

C

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Curtis

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McChance

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Curtis

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mochance

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jackson Curtis
Priv. Co. 4, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

(April 1865 - Jan April
6 65 - Natchez, Miss.
Enlisted in the
Company

Sept 1865 - Absent
sick in Post
Hosp. at Natchez,
Miss. since Sept
20, 65.

Book mark:

R. M. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

C. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Curtis
Pvt, Co. G., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 6 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined as a recruit.
First Installment recruit
Bounty due.

Book mark:

MoChauce

(361)

Copyist.

Curtiss, Anthony
Co *G*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6169340	26	
2	6169424	27	
3	6169640	28	
4	6169785	29	
5	6169917	30	
6	6170044	31	
7	6170149	32	
8	6170262	33	
9	6170358	34	
10	6170460	35	
11	6170570	36	
12	6170692	37	
13	6170808	38	
14	6170920	39	
15	6171028	40	
16	6171128	41	
17	6171222	42	
18	6171317	43	
19	9120038	44	
20	9120204	45	
21	42716199	46	
22	42716484	47	
23	40742125	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtiss.

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Adams Co Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

By whom O. W. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

(383a)

Coppist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtis

Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Calaveras Co., Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1863

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom C. W. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383a)

Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtis
Put, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Katchez, Miss, Oct 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1863.

Where Katchez, Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(356)

P. A. Mark

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtiss
Sgt

Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

(358)

Copyist.

E

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtis
Pat, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

D. A. Davis
Copyist.

6

6 H.A. U.S.C.T.

George Cutter
1st Lt. Co. D. 2. Minn. Art. A.D.

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks

Absent without
leave since Dec. 5. 1863

Book mark:

A. C. Black

(548)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtis
Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

L. J. Spann

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtis

Prt, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

L. J. Spamer

Copyist.

1

6 H A

U.S.C.T.

1. Lilies D. 3. 25 Hy are - (c)

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Apr, 1864,
dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Post or station -----
Remarks: Dismissed the service
By order of the Sec. of War
(L Thomas A.S.)

Book mark:

Ale Black

Copyist.

T

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtis

Prt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Y. Sparr

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtiss

Pri. Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Smith

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Richard L. Carter
Ch, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 11 / 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtis
Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Smith

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtis
Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. D. Neale

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtis

Private Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. D. Neale

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtis

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8. June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for
Ordnance 75 cents

Book mark:

(358)

F. H. Neale

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtis.

P7- Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the United States for
Ordnance lost 75^{cts}

Book mark:

E. Hester

(358)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtis.

Pos., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept^r & Oct^r, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Arsten.

(358)

Copyist.

C

Anthony Curtis

Pl - , Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Arsten

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtis

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. O. Chance

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtis

Priv

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for Ordnance
lost 34 cents

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

(358)

Copyist.

6

8 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Cutter
Lieut. Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 (1 Lieut
Co. D 2 Miss. H
arty A.D.) Present.
Oct 1863 Present
Signs return
Comdg the Co.
Nov 1863 Present.
Dec 1863 absent
without leave
Jan 1864 absent
under arrest
since Dec 2, 63.
Feb 1864 absent in
arrest & confine-
ment.
Mar 1864 (5 U.S. Col'd H
arty.) Present under
arrest.
April 1864 Loso: Mar 25:
64: Patches: Miss.

Book mark:

R. Bayles ^{em}

(546)

Copyist.

JAN. 19.

40742125

1899

Dismissed the service
by order of the Secretary
of War

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Anthony Curtis

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 44 ⁵⁸/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ³⁴/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization. Stop for ordnance
lost 34 cents.

Book mark: 1150 1878

no chance

(361)

Copyist.

510
Curtiss, Wesley

Co G, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6169341
2 6169495
3 6169641
4 6169786
5 6169918
6 6170045
7 6170150
8 6170253
9 6170359
10 6170461
11 6170571
12 6170693
13 6170809
14 6170921
15 6171029
16 6171129
17 6171223
18 6171318
19 9120039
20 9120205
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Curtis

Co.

B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

Yellow

Eyes

Dark

; hair

Dark

Where born

Patchez, Miss.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 20

, 1863.

Where

Patchez, Miss.

By whom

W. Smith

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Warner

(3837)

Copist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nesley Curtis

, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Natchez Miss.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

By whom *Ch. Smith*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Nesley

(3837)

Copist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nesley Curtis

Put Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, Oct 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

O. A. Hart

(356)

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nesly Curtis
Pvt

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 20 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

P. A. Mark

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Curtis
Sgt I., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

D. A. [Signature]
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Curtis
Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. J. Spamer

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Curtis

Prt, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

L. J. Spann

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Curtis

Prst, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

L. J. Shamm

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Curtis

Pr., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Smith

Copyist.

Healey, William
John, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/10*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *+*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Animal sick on 11/10/61

Book mark:

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Curtis

Pri.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Smith

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Curtis
Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Neale

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Curtis
Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. Grapl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

E. M. Neal

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Curtis
Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Neale

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Curtis

P4-

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Curtis.

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept⁴ Oct, 1865:

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. W. W.

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Curtis

Pvt-

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. W. W.

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Curtis

Priv

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

no chance

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Curtis

Priv

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Chance

(358)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wesley Curtis

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 73 ³⁹ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization.

Book mark:

Mochoance

(361)

Copyist.

Curtler, Isaac

Co M, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6179180	26
2	6179274	27
3	6179405	28
4	6179516	29
5	6179600	30
6	6179690	31
7	6179784	32
8	6179899	33
9	6180016	34
10	6180127	35
11	6180206	36
12	6180356	37
13	6180452	38
14	6180522	39
15	6180612	40
16	6180701	41
17	9121024	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Currier

, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *"* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Viola Miss*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Spatey Miss*

By whom *Capt Cottle*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Hilton

6.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Courtter

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atchez, Miss, Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Atchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Bartley

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 21 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchers, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Hearn

Copist.

6 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac C. Carter

Prst, *Co M*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. O'Leary

Copyist.

C. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Currier

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

L. J. Kearney

Copyist.

6 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Courtley

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Atchafalaya, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Hammerlock

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c) J. J. Harney
Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edgar Hunter

Prt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Katchez, Miss.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for 1 month sack ab/eto

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Curtler

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchey, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
Gun Sling & one Cartridge
Box Plate 39¢

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Curtler

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
Gun Sling and one
Cartridge Box Plate, 39¢

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wick
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Curtler

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one
Gun Sling & one Cartg. Box
Plate 39 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W Beck

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Curtler

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Currier

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchery, Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Weck
Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Butler
Lt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Matchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for)

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Isaac Butler

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Cusler
Prk, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for
Ordnance Stores 4.07

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo B. Bell Jr

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Currier
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan, 1 Feb, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 21, 1864*

Where

Matchez, Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stoppage for
Orrd Stores \$4.07

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wm J. Bull
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac Curtler
Art, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich, & Apl, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan, 21, 1864*

Where Hatches, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo. Bell
Coptist.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Erac Quotler

Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 15, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 15, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 1039 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined at original
organization

Book mark:

(361)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Cutler, George
Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162694	26
2	6162838	27
3	6162984	28
4	6163126	29
5	6163380	30
6	6165064	31
7	9436769	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: C. 117-V. 11 C.T. 75

See also

C | C. Harty | U.S.C.T.

George Cutler

1st Lt, Co. D, 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1st Lieut.

Date of appointment Oct. 28 1863

Remarks: App'd from Sergt
30th Mo. Infy. Muster-
ed in Sept. 12-1863
Dismissed by
order of Secy of War.
Special Order No. 33
Hatchez Miss. Mich
25 1864

C.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Cutler

1st Lt., Co. 2, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Matchday Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186__.*

Where _____.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reprinted from 2nd Sgt. 30th Reg't
Mo. Vol. Co. E. To be 1st Lt. in the 2nd Art. Miss. A.D.
Vol. muster in to date, Sept. 12, 1862.

† This organization subsequently became Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Thugler

(356c)

Copyist.

C.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Butler

1st Lt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12, to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding
Company.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kugler

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Butler

1st Lt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatchers Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Dec 2^d 1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Sayre
Copyist.

G | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
George Carter
1st Lt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8 Feby*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3, 1863*.*

Where *Watches Mills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent in arrest
and confinement*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col-
ored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer
(358c) *L.* Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Genl. Butler
1st Lt. Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Sept 11/2* 186*3*.*
Where *Walczy Mus* *
Period *3* years.*

Present or absent _____
Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____
Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed from the service*
of the U.S. March 25, 1864 - had ad
no 53 from the Secretary of War

†This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* *See* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

L B Sayer
(358c) Copyist.

George Butler
Plt Lt, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Matches Miss May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dismissed the Service*
upon the recommendation of
his Commandg Officer. per
Special Orders 53-645 Matches
Miss signed L. Thomas (ad) ¹⁰⁰

Book mark: *Aug. 21. 67. 75*

Letter George

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't USCHA

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. O. No. 2. Hdqrs. Camp McPherson
Natchez, Miss. Mch 19. 1864

Release 1st Lt. George Butter 2^d Co.
from confinement and place
him in arrest, within limits of
Battalion Camp.

6 useta

JUN
17
1871

Recd. S. O. Mch. 19. 1864

Head Quarters.

Camp M Sherson

Saturday March 19th 1864

Special Order: }
No 3. }

1st Lieut. George Cutter
"I" Co. 2nd Mississippi Heavy Artillery.
U. S. Colonel's Troop, is hereby released from confinement, and is ordered in view with units of Battalion Camp to await Court martial.

By order of Col. S. H. Kentz
Lewis Reynolds
Capt ^{Adj} A. A. A. G.

W. L. 2nd March 1864
H. S. 1864

Wabbs. Benjamin

Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162724	26
2	6162872	27
3	6163024	28
4	6163255	29
5	6163381	30
6	6165096	31
7	9119527	32
8	40742145	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Dabbs

, Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Culpeper Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31", 1863.

Where Machon Miss

By whom Capt A. Beaul; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Company Geo
Feb 20/64 Final statements
forwarded Sept 15/64

(3839)

Spiller

Copyist.

2. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Benjamin Dabbs

Priv., Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* * * Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Kugler

(356c)

Copyist.

28

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Lobb
Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186 .*

Where *Matchz, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chaplin

Q

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Datto
In, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Hatchery Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H. B. Sayer

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Datto
Prof. Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Becheys Mus.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Dwell in Company
Died Feb 20th 1864

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L B Sayer
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Datto
on D, Co D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh & Ape, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Died of disease March 1-18

44

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L B Singer

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Dabbs
Capt. Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1864 (Capt. Co. D
5th U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.)
Lans: Mch 1
Katchez, Miss.
Died in Co. Quarters

Book mark:

(546)

Re B. Bayles

Copyist.

LC

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Dabbs

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Matcheg. Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined at Organization
Died of Disease Not Known
Sept 20-64, Final Statements
forwarded Sept 15-64

Book mark V-66 P 17.69; V. 108 P-192.70

S. W. Tucker

(361)

Copyist.

Sabbs, Benjamin

P, Co. D, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recd. from Div of Discontinued
Commands

Filed April 26, '76

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Privt Benjamin Sabbs

Late of Company D

1st Reg't of U.S. Artillery

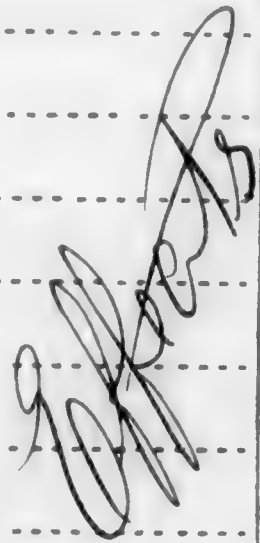
Volunteers, who died in Co Quarters

on the 20th day of February 1864.



Adjutant

Inventory of the effects of Benjamin Sables late
a Private of Captain John H. Barr Company D of
the 1st Regiment of Miss. Art. Regt. ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as
a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on
the 31st day of August 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez Miss
in Company D, 2nd Regiment of Miss. Art. Regt. ~~Volunteers~~, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Culpeper in the State
of Virginia; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Company Quarters, at
Natchez, Mississippi on the 20th day of February 1864, by
reason of Pneumonia

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: March 12th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Jesse B. Shadle 1st Lieut
2nd Miss. Art. Regt.
Commanding the Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Christ-Benjamin Dabbs
61 Reg't of *U.S.C. Artillery*

~~VOLUNTEERS~~

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Dec 20th 1865.

Duplicate with inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Thompson

MAR 14 1865

I certify, on honor, that Benjamin Dabbs a Private of
Captain J. H. Barr's Company (2) of the 5th Regiment of Miss Art. Wry
~~Volunteers~~ of the State of _____, born in Culpeper, State
of Virginia, aged 19 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez, Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Natchez, Miss, on the 12th day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,

186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Natchez, Miss to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died of Disease in Company
Quarters February 21st 1864

The said Private Benjamin Dabbs was last paid by Paymaster
Prof. Clark to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$43 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31st day of August,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez, Mississippi, this 12th day
of March, 1865.

Jesse B Shadle Lieut
5th Miss Art Wry

Commanding Company 2

Daily, Warren

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ranley	28 Warren
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Dales, John
Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167237	26
2	6167383	27
3	6167529	28
4	6167659	29
5	6167776	30
6	6167898	31
7	6168009	32
8	6168117	33
9	6168229	34
10	6168337	35
11	6168448	36
12	6168564	37
12	6168674	38
14	6168785	39
15	6168890	40
16	6168988	41
17	6169138	42
18	6155144	43
19	6169299	44
20	R.P. 128, 172	45
21	R.P. 128, 172	46
22	9119900	47
23	40742147	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 128172-R.P.A.90.

See also

AL

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Dale

Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Where born New Orleans, La.

Occupation Sashier

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29, 1863.

Where Natchez

By whom Lt. Schrick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted near 23/66
at Natchez Miss.

(383g)

Waner
Coppist.

20,

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

John Hall
Capt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 128172 R.P.H. '90.

(356c)

Crook.

Orgt.

John H. Hale
Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Matchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooker
(358c) Copyist.

11.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Hale

Priv., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Matchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Brooke

(358c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dale
P.F.

Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks.

(358c) Copyist.

1

Al. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Hale.
Art., Co. D,

5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

Brooks.

(358c)

Copyist.

22,

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Hale
Capt.

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Hatcher's Mills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks,

Copyist.

U.S.C.T.

W. H. L., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Vaneau Copyist.

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Dale
Priv, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Dale

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katehez Mip *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) S. L. Luman Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dale
Pvt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Gary & Leby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Amman

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Dale
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mea & Apl*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. B. Buman
Copyist.

D | *C. H. Arty* **U.S.C.T.**

John Dale
Priv, Co. *F*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

John Dale
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29.*, 186*7*.*

Where *Atchez Mier's* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *1 28* for *ordnance*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c) *J. W. Chiles* Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Sale
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Thomas

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dale

Plt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Vetches Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. W. Ames Copyist.

20 | C. H. Artz | U.S.C.T.

John Dale

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1866.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. J. Masi

Copied
Camp

0 | 6 H Artz | U.S.C.T.

John Dale
Priv, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Artz

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Hatchers Mills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted at Hatchers Mills,
March, 23, 1866

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

Q | 6 H. art | U.S.C.T.

John Dale

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hatcher's Miss Mar 31, 1866.

Deserted :

When Mar 23, 1866

Where Hatcher's Miss

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

(851)

J. M. Harmon
Copyist.

2)

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dale

Pr, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mo. 1866 Loss:
Deserted on the
23 day of Mo. 66
at Natchez Miss.

May 1865 absent in
(Engineer at
Natchez Miss.
since May 20, 65.

Book mark:

Re. B. Hayes

(546)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John D. ...
Co. it, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
March 13, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 2*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*143*^{*56*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *formed at original*

organization Deserted Mar 23

at Hatchers Run

Book mark: *1281 1/2 R.P.D. 90*

John D. ...

(361)

Copyist.

John Dale,
Priv., Co. 4, 6th Reg't Ind. Inf.

Discharge

on file with papers bearing following

Book mark: *A & P 128, 172.*

For Special File.

D | *6" H.A.* | *W. Cal?*

John Dale,

, Co. I, 6' Reg't U.S. H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *BP 135, 172.*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 27, 1896.

The charge *of desertion of*
March 23, 1866

against this man *is* removed, and he is discharged
to date *March 23, 1866*, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

~~Discharge certificate furnished by War Department~~

~~_____ , 189~~

Discharge certificate
fractured April 24, 1891.

E. Davidson,

(443)

Copyist.]

Dale John

P. F., Co. *F*, *6* Reg't *U.S. Army*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement <i>/</i>	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Dale

✓

Pot Co 4th 6th City Ave

Report of Div of D C

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellertson

March 30th, 1875

Vol.

C. T., 187

Wanted in case of

John Hale

Private, Co. F,

Reg't

U. S. C. (by)

Cause of Confinement & whether tried.

Absent in Confinement at Hatchery since May 20/65

Regt Ret for May 1865 - Present for duty - MR for May & June 1865.

Respectfully,

W. A. Woodward

Chief Clerk.
S. J. Dalton

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

April 10th, 1875.

Vol.

C. T., 187

Reply in case of

John Dale

, Co. F,

6th Reg't H. V. C. C. (by)

Regt^{2d} Co. Det. HK furnish no evidence of confinement, trial or return to duty -

C. Moig Rept PK - May 20th 65 - "In confinement at Hatchery since" - June 16th 65 - "Present in confinement" -

No record of trial or release -

Dumaway Clark

Co I., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Dumaway	28 Clark
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Dancer, Daniel
 Co. M, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6179185-	26
2	6179278	27
3	6179388	28
4	6179519	29
5	6179603	30
6	6179693	31
7	6179787	32
8	6179901	33
9	6180018	34
10	6180129	35
11	6180238	36
12	6180337	37
12	6180433	38
14	6180523	39
15	618063	40
16	6180702	41
17	9121029	42
18	40742148	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Dancer

Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *3*/₄ inches.

Complexion *Bru*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Penitence Co Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Shelby Miss*

By whom *Capt Coddle*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Appointed Capt for Reg't U.S.C.*

No 34 let date from March 1864

Reduced

Wittner

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hancer

Pvt, Co. M., 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where

Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M., 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* The Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

(356c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

10.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hancer

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 21 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Dancer

Capt., *Co. M*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Katchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appt'd Capt. Apr. 1 '64 by Reg't*

Special Order No 59

* This organization subsequently became *Co. M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

10.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hauser

Cpt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Katoheez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks from
capt., for absenting himself
from camp without per-
mission - Reg't S. O. K. 70.*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. J. O'Leary
Copyist.

11. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Lancer

Prf, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

J. J. Hearnes
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Hancer

priv, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 21*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. A. Murrins
Comp. ~~Comp.~~

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dancer
Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dancer
Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Weck
Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Hancer

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchey Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck

Copyist.

10 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dancer

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Lancer

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wick
Copyist.

N

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Sauer

P, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*5*.*

Where *Wash. Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for)

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Geo J. Bell Jr.

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Lancer

Prk, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 21

, 1864.*

Where

Hatchez, Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo J. Bell

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dancer
Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 21, 1864.**

Where

*Oratchez, Miss.**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John Ball Jr

Copyist.

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Sancer
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Marchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John Bell

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dancer
Por, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mo. 1864 (Por. Co. M
5 U S Col'd H. Art'y.)
Mo. 1864 catches
Miss. appointed
Arpl Per. Reg't.
Spl. order No 59.

Mo. 1865 (6 U S Col'd
H. Art'y.) absent
sick in Gen. Hospital
catches Miss. since
Mo. 29. 65.

Book mark:

Rev. Dancer

(546)

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Dancer

2nd, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Stecher Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 6 73/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined at original
organization promoted
to capt March 1 1864
reduced May 27 1864

Book mark:

263,117

(361)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Danforth, Harrison
Co 9, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6155422	26
2	6155570	27
3	6155724	28
4	6155870	29
5	6154766	30
6	9118937	31
7	40742144	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: D.29. V7. cr. 68

See also

29 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Danforth
Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Trinity La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1863.

Where Jackson Miss

By whom Capt Ogden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Oct 20, 63

J. H. Jones

(383g)

Coppist.

20

| 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Sanford
Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

O. G. Smith

Copyst.

LC

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Lanforth

Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Smith

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Danforth
Cii, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Plattsburg Mass* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital
supposed to be dead*

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Died Sept. 30/63. EB*
Ch. P 229

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

20

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harris Danforth
Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 30, 1863.*

Where

Catchez Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments,

100

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Died Sept. 30, 63. See
E.R. Vol. 11. P. 229

Ol Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Danforth
Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 (Co. A 2
Miss. H. Art'y. A.D.)
absent sick
sent to Hosptl
Sept 28.

Mch 1864 (Pot. Co. A
5 U. S. Col'd H.
Art'y.) Absent
sick in Pest
Hosptl.

X Cancelled.

Book mark:

(546)

Re Bayles

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Danforth

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original organization. Died in Hosp'l Vidalia La. Oct. 20, 63. Final statement for'd April, 65

Book mark: D29 v7 c. 7. 68 (over)

A. L. Ames

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6157766

★1891★

Died Sept. 30, 63. EB
VII P 229

Sanforth, Harrison
P, Co. A, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) ^{Paw.} /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Nov 30, 1874

The death of Harrison Danforth
Private, Co. A, 6th Reg't U. S.
Colored Art'y (Wg), is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For Nov 1863, 1863, 1863
Company Muster-out Roll.
Oct 20th, 1863

Company Descriptive Book.

Company Morning Reports.

Soldier's Final Statement.

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

Regimental Return.

For Nov 1863, 1863, 1863
Regimental Quarterly Returns.

Regimental Descriptive Book.

By Surgeon General.

(Aug 4/15) Sept 30th, 1863 is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Sargent
S. B. 229
Filed 11 to 2^d Auditor

CASUALTY SHEET

Complete

Harrison Danforth.

Pot of Company A

6th Regiment of U. S. Colored Art'y

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Sept 30th
Killed in Action 11. 63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Harrison Sanford*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *6*
 Arm: *U.S. Cavalry (Hvy)* State: *2^d Mass. Cav. ad.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Measles

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Co. Muster Out

Roll

REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

James J. Orger
Capt. Comd. Co.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Sept 30th
Nov. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospital.

Vidalia. La.

A. J. Ball
 Clerk.

A-2 9. vol. 7. & 5. 1868.

Washington D.C.

Aug. 11. 1868

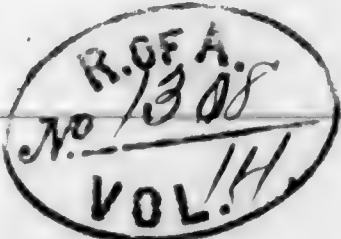
Danforth, Harrison
Pvt Co "A" 6th U.S. A. (Heavy)

The Surg. General returns
with information Circular
Letter of July 17. 1868. calling
for final papers in this
Case.

Noted 1 Enc.

W. P.

B. A. Koby, Corne
P



Recd. a. G. O. Aug. 10 1868.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

6

August 11, 1868.

Respectfully returned to the Adjutant
General, U. S. Army, with certificate from
records filed in this Office enclosed, in case
of the soldier described within.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. Woodworth
Bvt. Lt. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.
(69)

R. of A., Vol. 11 No. 1308



Pension Number.....

R. of.....A., Vol. 14 No. 328

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD AND PENSION DIVISION,

Washington, D. C., August 4, 1868.

[CERTIFICATE FROM RECORDS.]

It appears, from the records filed in this Office, that.....

.....Co.....,Reg't.....Vol.....

was admitted to Hospital,.....

....., 186 , from.....for treatment for

It also appears, as reported by..... Surgeon.....

.....that....., Co. "F"

.....Reg't.....Vol....., 186 , at

Remarks:.....

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. Woodward

Brev. Lieut. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army.

(64)

(NOTE. This certificate should not be detached from the accompanying papers.)

copy to H.A.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, *July 17*, 1868.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

N of the Final Statement or Inventory, has been received in the case of *Harrison Danforth* *Prov*, of Co. *A*, *6th* Regiment of *U.S. Army* Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. *"Miss" "ad."* You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Recd Oct. 20 '63.

In Hospital
Vidalia, La.

Thomas M. Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.
(110)

Prov. Supt. Col.
COMMANDING OFFICER

J. J. Woodward
Asst. Surg. U.S. Army

af. D. 7. A.

Daniels, George
Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6162725
2 6162873
3 6163025
4 6163167
5 6163299
6 6163435
7 6163562
8 6163683
9 6163812
10 6163947
11 6164084
12 6164228
12 6164367
14 6164502
15 6164629
16 6164752
17 6164871
18 6164990
19 9119529
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

Ref 1394401- P.O. man

S. S. Dwyer

9 | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

George Daniel

....., Co., 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Jefferson Ills*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Where *Watchez Miss*

By whom *Capt Reed*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(382a)

George Daniel
comp

2

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

George Daniels
Pvt., Co D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Kugler

(356c)

Copyist.

I.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Daniels

Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12, to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in
Reg't Hospital.

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. Tugler

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Daniels

Bt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L B Sayer

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Daniels
Inf., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 8th, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 31, 1863.*

Where

Hatchery Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L B Singer
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Daniel
Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meek & Co*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 1863.*

Where *Matchez Mus**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

George Daniel
M, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) *L B Luger* Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

George Daniel,
Priv. Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Matchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of pay
23 cts owing one
screw driver.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Justice

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

George Daniel
Co. D, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Mathews Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage of pay*
23 cts. for pay one
screw driver.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : *1000000*

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

George Daniel,
Orty, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

George Daniels,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

George Daniels
Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3**

Where *Shatchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

George Daniels,
Prty, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186 *3**

Where

Natchez Miss.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Justin

Copyist.

A | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

George Hamiels
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186 *5*
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186 *3*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lopez

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

George Daniel
Prvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Where *Watcher Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Saper

Copyist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

George Daniels
Pvt. Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Where *Natchez Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Luper

Copyist.

L | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

George Daniels
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan* & *Feb*, 186 *6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186 *3*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Soper.

Copist.

A.

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

George Daniels
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 31, 1863

Where

Nat Shes Mifs *

Period

3 years. *

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lopez

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Daniels
Prst, Co. *10*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Notchez Miss, May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *19*³⁵100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined at Original*
Organization.

Book mark: *34 24. 1880*

(361)

S. W. Tucker
Copyist.

Danzill John
Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154186	26
2	6177652	27
3	6177777	28
4	6177933	29
5	6154936	30
6	6155080	31
7	6179139	32
8	9120939	33
9	40742149	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Daul
Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Burns Co Ky*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 16*, 186 .

Where *Wichita*

By whom *W H Vainell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *From Stuart Plantation*

Wetkin Co Miss

Deserted May 7. 1864

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Dargil

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

★ **2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.**
for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., *July 24*, 1864.

Where born *Cornu Co. Ky.*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmed*

When enlisted *July 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Brown*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *July 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks:

★ ~~This organization subsequently became~~
~~6 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.~~

★ ~~Corrected June 2 1896.~~ *C. A. A.*

Book mark:

E. Clark

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Danzil
Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. H. Neale

Copyist.

John Danzill
Private Co. *L*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Danzill

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 16, 1864.*

Where Matchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted May

7th 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. D. Meale

Copyst.

2 | C. Hart | U.S.C.T.

John Danzill
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss, May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 7, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(851)

B. W. Harmon

Copyist.

D | 6. H. Atty. | U.S.C.T.

* John Danzill
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Atty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated February 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 7, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

* Name canceled by line.

Book mark :

R. S. Shetton

D | 6 H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

John Dancell
Private, Co. L., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 16, 1864; drawn since \$ 61 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit.
Deserted May 7th 64 at
Natchez, Miss.

Book mark: _____

(361)

Keeper.
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Danzill

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Lons May
17.64 Catches
Miss. Deserted
at Camp Mc
Pherson

Book mark:

(546)

R. Bayle

Copyist.

Laugherty.
Co *H*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171491	26
2	6171646	27
3	6171790	28
4	6171932	29
5	6172072	30
6	6172201	31
7	6172330	32
8	6172451	33
9	6172568	34
10	6172685	35
11	6172803	36
12	6172918	37
13	6173028	38
14	6173142	39
15	6173248	40
16	6173350	41
17	6173453	42
18	9120399	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

5 2902527 Anom
PO WO. MIM 90 1119-127.10

C. S. Doughty
-2

N | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Peter Dougherty

....., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Adams Co Miss.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

By whom *J. P. Green*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. A. Green

(3830)

Copist.

D. | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Peter Dougherty
Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez Miss. Nov. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyist.

Peter Dougherty

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Dougherty
Qu., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 25 to Dec 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.**

Period *8* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John D. Dugan
Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Fort Mifflin, Pa.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post*
Home since

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John D. Dugan

Copyist

Q. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Dougherty
Chi., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Voluntary Muster**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

William
Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Danagherly
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Kearns

Copyist.

Q.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Dougherty

Pr., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 1, 186*3*.*

Where

*Natchez Miss.**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Stoppage for
one winter and
hardsack 90 cts.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. J. Stearns

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Tangherly
Pvt

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for our can
teen and haversack lost
90 ct.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Daugherty
Pr, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov and Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.*

Where *Hatchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Daugherty
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan and Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.

Where *Natchez Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O'Leary

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Daugherty

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O'Leary

Copyist.

11

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Danagher
Prvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

P. J. P. J.
Copyist.

10 | ~~E~~ H. Artz | U.S.C.T.

Peter H. Daugherty
Pr., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Paul

Copyist.

D 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Daugherty
Pvt. H, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.*

Where *Katchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

G. J. Harper
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Dougherty

Pvt., Co. II, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

P. C. Harper
Copist.

D 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Peter Dougherty
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*5*

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

B. C. Harper
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Dougherty
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. E. Harshes
Copyist.

J

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Daugherty

Private Co. H., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 27, ³⁵100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined original organization.

Book mark: 743. P. 5. 69.

C. J. Powell

(361)

Copyist.

Dougherty, Peter
 Co. *A* *6th* Reg't *CHA*

Inlosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Soft /

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension
Claim No. W.O. 901119
Peter Dougherty
(Name.)
H, Co 6 Reg U.S.C. Warty

Entered Nov. 1 1863
Natchez, Miss.

No Med pp.

To Warden Div. Dec 7, 1916
For Input, Name of owner,
2:30 Johnson
RMB

Statement furnished Dec 9, 1916

J.B.S.

W. R.R. Div. —

Name of owner
not found. Harleywar
245

V.R. Rec.

Name of owner not found.
255

Harley
p. 114

Med Rec.

on m. p. p.

John

R.N.B.
7.

Med. statement made,
✓ 2 cards ret'd.

J.M.S.

David
Davenport. David or
Co H, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	61714903
2	6171650
3	6171880
4	6155059
5	6173563
6	9120403
7	40742172
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Davenport

....., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Fayette Miss*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

By whom *J. P. Grace*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 4/63
from Camp McPherson
Natchez, Miss.*

(383a)

Warren
Coppist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

David Davenport
Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Nov 1, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1, 1863.*

Where *Salisbury, Md.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* *42* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

E. D. Leasure

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Davenport
Co., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 25 to Dec. 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.*

Where *Shelby Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since December
1st. 1863.

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Deavenport

Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7th*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*3**

Where *Mississippi* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged December 6, 1863*

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

9 | 6 H. Atty | U.S.C.T.

David Davenport
Pot, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Atty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb'y 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When Dec'r 6, 1863

Where Watauga, Min.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(851)

R. S. Shelton

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Deavenport
Pot H, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Pot Co. H
2 Miss. H. Art'y
A. D.) absent
without leave
since Dec 6, 63.

Jan 1864 Loss:
Dec 6, 63
Catching Miss.
Deserted.

Book mark:

R. V. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Davenport —

Private, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 1863; drawn since \$29 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Deserted

Joined original organization,
discharged at Natchez, Miss., Dec.
6, 1863.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(361)

Copyist.

Ravenport, Harrison
Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167228
2	6167346
3	6167492
4	6167623
5	6167747
6	6167871
7	6167981
8	6168088
9	6168195
10	6168302
11	6168412
12	6168527
13	6168639
14	6168750
15	6168855
16	6168953
17	6169050
18	6169147
19	9119857
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

N

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Bavenport

Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Where born Port Gibson, Miss.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29, 1863

Where Hatchiz

By whom Lt Schuck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Harrison

2. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Harrison Davenport
Pt., Co. P, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29 _____, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. _____*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. P, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: _____

(356c)

Brooks.

Copyist.

22.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Davenport
Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Metchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooker

Copyist.

nl. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Davenport
Sgt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Matchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooke,
Copyist.

22

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Davenport

4th Pl., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B. Brooke

(358c)

Copyist.

M. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Harrison Davenport
4th *Co.* *F.*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 to Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F.*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

(358c)

Brooke
Copyist.

22. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Larrison Haverport
Hth. Cpl., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Brooks.
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Harrison Davenport

3^d Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Davenport

3^d Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duneau

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Davenport
3^d Co^{pl}, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Harrison Davenport
3^d Corp'l, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan
Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Davenport
3^d Corp'l Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1st 1865, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duncan

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Davenport

2^d Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Katchez Ship *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

J

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Davenport
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Thues

Copyist.

G

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Harrison Gavenport
2^d Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29th*, 186*3*.*

Where *1 Artillery Miss*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Due U.S. for ordnance 75
100

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Lavenport

Corpl. F, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *atches Minn.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Due U. S. for ordnance
75 cts.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

G

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Davenport
2^d Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29th, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due M. S. for advances 75^{cts}

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3580)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

I

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Harrison Davenport
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29th*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez Miss,* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Thomas
(358c) Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison Davenport
Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Katchen, Miss, *May 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *30*^{*60*}100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

formed at original
organization, appointed Capt
Sept. 12. 1863

Book mark:

(361)

W. L. Davenport
Copyist.

Davenport, Lewis
Co *H*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171496	26
2	6171651	27
3	6171881	28
4	6155060	29
5	6173564	30
6	9120404	31
7	40742173	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Lewis Warranport

Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Bk

Eyes Bk; hair Bk

Where born Fayette, Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom J. P. Gove; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 6, 63
from Camp McPherson
Natchez, Miss.

Warren

(383g)

Coppist.

Q.

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Henry Davenport

Pr, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 23, 186*3*

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*

Where *Wilmington, Del*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Harrison O'Connell

Priv., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 25 to Dec. 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.*

Where *Chattanooga Tenn.* *

Period *8* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since December 1st, 1863.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Deavenport

Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled December*
6, 1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D | C. H. Artz, | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Davenport
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Artz

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb'y 20, 1865.

Deserted :

When Dec'r 6, 1863

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(351)

R. S. Shelton

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Deavenport
Pot, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 (Pot, Co. H
2 Miss. H. Art'y.
A.D.) Absent
without leave
since Dec 6, 63.

Jan 1864 Lays
Dec 6, 63 Patchey
Miss. Deserted

Book mark:

R. R. Bayle

(546)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Davenport

Pvt. Co. H., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 1866; drawn since \$ *29* ^{*44*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted*

*Joined original organization
Deserted at Natchez, Miss. Dec.
6/63*

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(361)

Copyist.

Davenport, Thomas
Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6177561	26
2	6177648	27
3	6177775	28
4	6177932	29
5	6154935	30
6	6155749	31
7	6179138	32
8	9120874	33
9	40742182	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Savenfront

....., Co., 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Sumner Co. Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 15*, 186 .

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *T. H. Hume*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted May*
7. 64

(383g)

Geo. A. Brown
Comp Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Davenport
Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez Miss. Jan'y 15, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 15, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*....., 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez Miss.*.....*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~45~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

F. M. Meale

Copyist.

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Davenport

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 15 to Feb 29*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 1864.*

Where *Katchez*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

E. D. Neale

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.A.
Thomas Davenport
Private, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michl. Apl*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. D. Neale

Q 6. Harg U.S.C.T.

Thomas Davenport

Port, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harg

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss, May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 7, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

(351)

J M Harmon

Copyright.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Leavenport

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted May*
4th 1864

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. D. Neal

(358c)

Copist.

D | 6. N. Arty. | U.S.C.T.

* Thomas Davenport.
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. Arty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb'y 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 7, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

* Name canceled by line.

Book mark:

(351)

R. S. Shelton

Copyright.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Davenport
Pr Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 L 0 20:
May 7 64 Matches
Mils. Deserted
at Camp Mc
Pherson

Book mark:

(546)

R. Bayles

Copyist.

D | 6 H. Artz | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Devenport

Private Co. L., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 13, 1864; drawn since \$ 50 ⁵³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined at original
organization. Deserted
May 7 '64 at Natchez, Miss.

Book mark: _____

(361)

Keeper.

Copyist.

Davenport, Thornton

Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6157843	26
2	6157991	27
3	6158230	28
4	6158772	29
5	6158895	30
6	6159024	31
7	6159167	32
8	6159311	33
9	6159452	34
10	6159590	35
11	6159719	36
12	6159842	37
13	6159963	38
14	6160084	39
15	9119106	40
16	40742184	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D. 632060 2 and
S-916552 - P.O. Ret
D1047916 - 2 and for d. re
D. 2453286 common
M.D. 1028817
D. 2959324 staff

C. C. Doughty
2

29

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomson Davenport

, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Concord, Parish La

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss

By whom Capt Hopkins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from Natchez
Miss Nov 24th '63

(383g)

H. J. Ellis

Coppist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thornnton Newporte
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 12, 1863.

Where

Natchez, Miss.

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. M. Tharrum

(356c)

Copyist.

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thornton Revenpote
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd
Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

(358c)

(copyist)

10

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thornnton Newports
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apr. & Dec.

1863.

Joined for duty (and enrolled):

When

Sept. 1st

1863.*

Where

Shatchuz, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted at Hatch-

eg

Oct. for work on which born

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd
Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Tharun

(358c)

Copyist

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thornton Davenport.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from Detachment*

July 22nd '64. Charges preferred.

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thornton Davenport.

Privat, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage of Pay from Nov. 24th*
63, to July 22nd 64, By sentence of a
Genl. Court Martial.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

(358c)

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomson Davenport.

Priv't, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y, & Feby.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stopping of Pay from Nov, 24th*
63, to July 22nd 64, by Sentence of a
Genl. Court Martial.

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(3586)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thornton Davenport.

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage of Pay from
Nov. 24/63. to July 22/64. by sentence
of Genl. Court Martial.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

D.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thornton Davenport.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thornnton Davenport

Cpt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept.*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomson
Port, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep^r Oct* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 1865.*

Where *Tatchez, Tex.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Sabine
Copyist.

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomson

Cpt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1865.*

Where *Tatchez, Miss.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sabine

Copyist.

(358c)

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thorn-ton Devenport

Cpt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep. 1, 1863.*

Where

*Natchez, Miss.**

Period

2 years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Sabine
Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thornston Devenport

Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Kiching Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Repiles

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thornton Devensport
Pr, Co B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 (Pr Co. B
2 Miss. H. Art.
A. D. J. Loss:
Apr 24. 63 Matchey
Miss, Deserted

Sept 1864 (Pr Co. B
6 U S Col'd H. Art.)
Jan Sept 11 64
Vidalia. La.
from desertion

Book mark:

R. V. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thornton Devisior

Plt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 17 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original
Organization.

Book mark: V. 5, P. 177, '68

(361)

J. E. Nichol Copyist.

Deserport Thornton
R. D., Co. *6*, Reg't *U.S.C. H.A.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

Thomson Liverpool Pch
Co "B" 6th U. S. Carty Hvy

Information relative
to desertion.

(Ellenbrook)

Entered

Adjutant General's Office,

Mr Ellertson

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

December 9th, 1874

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of *Thomson Evenport* *Private Co. B,*
Sixth Reg't U. S. C. Arty (Hvy)

Record of trial &c

"Deserted at Natchez Miss Nov 24 '1863." (M.R. for Nov Dec 1863)
Present "Stop pay from Nov 24 '1863 to July 22 '1864 by
sentence G. & M." (M.R. for Nov Dec 1864)

Respectfully,

W. A. Woodward

Chief Clerk.
Per. J. H. Hutton

Adjutant General's Office,

Roll Room

Dec. 11th, 1874

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of

Thomson Evenport *Private Co. B,*
6th Reg't U. S. C. Arty

Co. Described. Book shows Deserted Nov. 24 '1863. - Co. Mg. Rep. Book shows Nov 25 '63
Deserted Nov. 24 '63. - Nov. 11 '64. Ret'd from desertion.

G. O. No. 62 14th Apr. U. S. Forces Natchez Miss. Nov. 29 '1864

Charges & Specifications having been pref'd against the following named enl. men
for "desertion" & "absence without leave" and it being made apparent that in
the majority of cases the offence was committed from ignorance on the
part of the offenders of the obligations imposed upon them by the enlistment
in the service of the U. S., it is hereby ordered, that they be restored
to duty on the forfeiture of all pay & al. for the time as set forth
opposite their respective names such time being the period during

(over)

which they were absent from their respective commands without
Authority.

Pl. Thomson Davenport B. Co. 6 U.S. C. A. (H.) absent from
24 Nov. 1863 to 22 July 1864.

By order of Brig. Genl. M. Prayman
J. C. Prescott
Adj. G.

W. J.

Davenport, William

Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6179106	26
2	6177722	27
3	6177609	28
4	9120922	29
5	W-122-05-1874	30
6	40942185	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

W-122
Book Mark: V. 10-C. 5-74

See also

W | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Davenport Williams

....., Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Atlantic Miss*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 13*, 186 .

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *J H Yarnall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died Feb 9 1864*

Filed with - Davenport, Wm

William

(283g)

Copist.

W

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Davenport Williams
Private, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Jan'y 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~85~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: _____

E. D. Neale

(256c)

Copyist.

W. C. H. arty | **U.S.C.T.**

Davenport Williams
Private, Co. L, 2 *Miss arty* *7*
Reg't *U. S. Cold*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4**

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Natchez, Miss.*
Feb. 9th 1864

7 Became Co. L "6 U. S. Cold Arty

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. D. Neale

(358c)

Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Deavenport
Prs, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 (Prs Co. L
2 Miss. H. Art'y.
A.D.). L
Feb 7. 64 Reg't
Hosp. Died of
disease

Book mark:

R. V. Bayles
Copyist.

(546)

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Davenport

Private, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization. died Feby
9" 64 at Natchez, Miss. of
disease final statements
forw'ded Mar. 18" 65.
Ag 38. Enrolled P.M. Jan 15.
'65. Natchez. 3 yrs.*

Book mark: *V. 169. P. 294. 73. W. 122.*
(over)

(361)

Keefe.

Copyist.

V. 10 Q. J. 74.

JAN. 14

6179106

☆1891☆

W. G. H. A. U.S. A.

Davenport-Williams,
Co. L, 6th Reg't U.S. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark :

W. 122. b. J. 1874.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

E. P. Conner.

(491)

Copyist.

Seavenport, William

P, Co. L, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William Haverford
6th Reg't of *81st Col of NY*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 2nd 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that William Deavenport, a Private of
Captain Thos H. Garnull Company D of the 8th Regiment of Volunteers
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of _____, born in Natchez, Ms., State
of Mississippi, aged 20 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 13 day of January 1864, at Natchez, Miss
by Thos H. Garnull, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 15 day of January, 1864, at
Natchez, Miss., by Capt. Luntz; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death on the 8th day of
February 1864 of Cholera

The said William Deavenport was last paid by Paymaster
never, to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 44 ⁵/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 15 day of January
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
4 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced, **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez, Miss, this 8th day
of February, 1864.

Thos H. Garnull
Captain

Inventory of the effects of
Private William Hearnport-
Late of Company D, 6th
Regt. of U.S. C. Artillery,
who died at Vicksburg Miss
on the 8th day of February 1862

JUL 17 1861

Inventory of the effects of William Deavenport Late a Private of Captain
Thos W Yarnalls Company "I" of the sixth U S C Artillery, who was enrolled as a Recruit - at Natchez
in the state of Mississippi on the 15th day of January 1864. and mustered into the service of the
United States as a Recruit on the 15th day of January, 1864 at Natchez Miss in company G. 6th Regt
of U S C Artillery, to serve 3 years or during the war. He was born in Natchez in
the state of Mississippi he was 20 years old. 5 feet 5 inches high Black complexion Black Eyes
Black hair and by Occupation when enrolled a Harness he died in Regt Eleventh
at Natchez Miss - on the 8th day of February 1864 By reason of Disease -

Inventory

No Effects

I certify on honor that the above Inventory comprises
all the Effects of Private William Deavenport
Deceased -

Station Natchez Miss.
Date February 8th 1865

Thos W Yarnall
Captain
Commanding Company

MICROCOPY

1818

ROLL

113

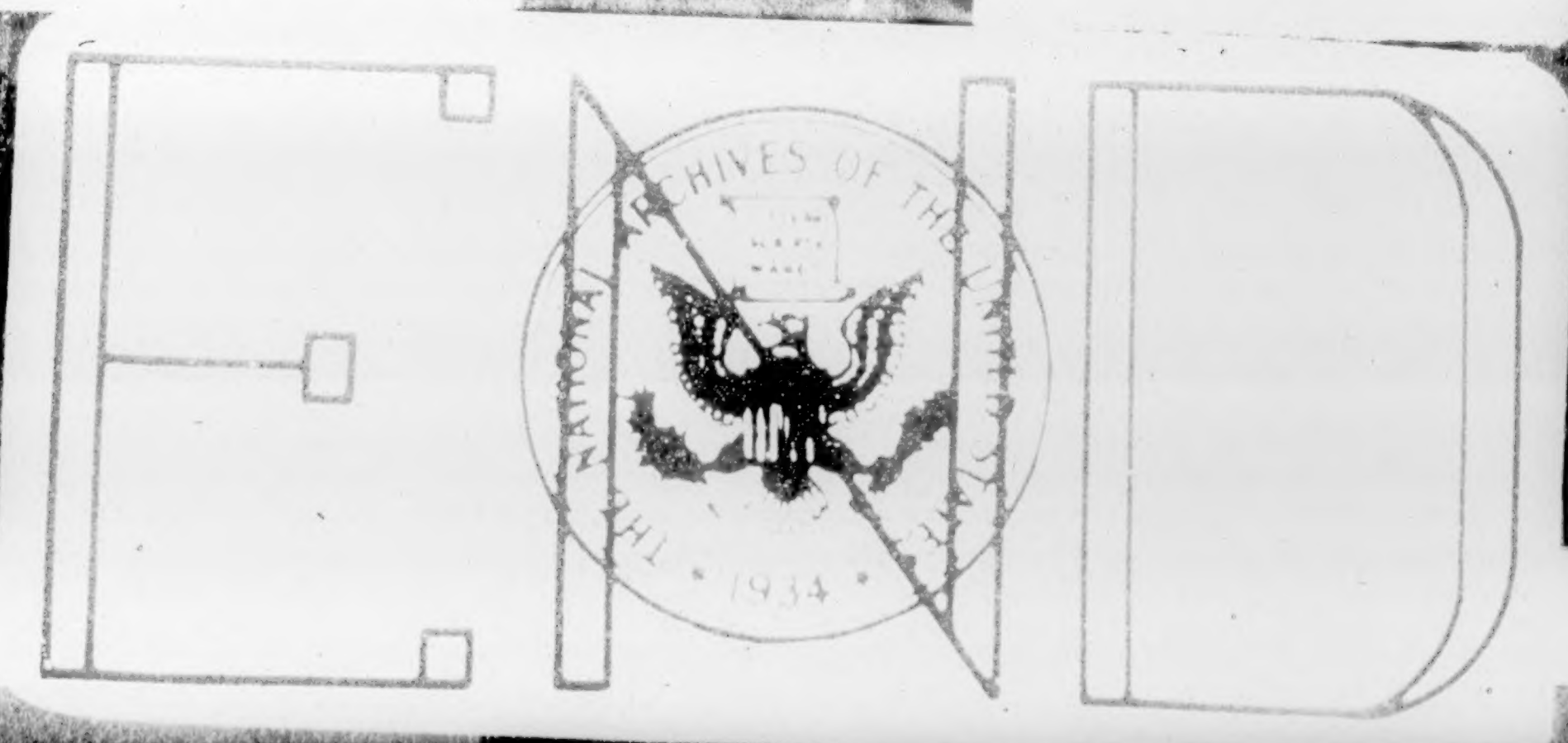
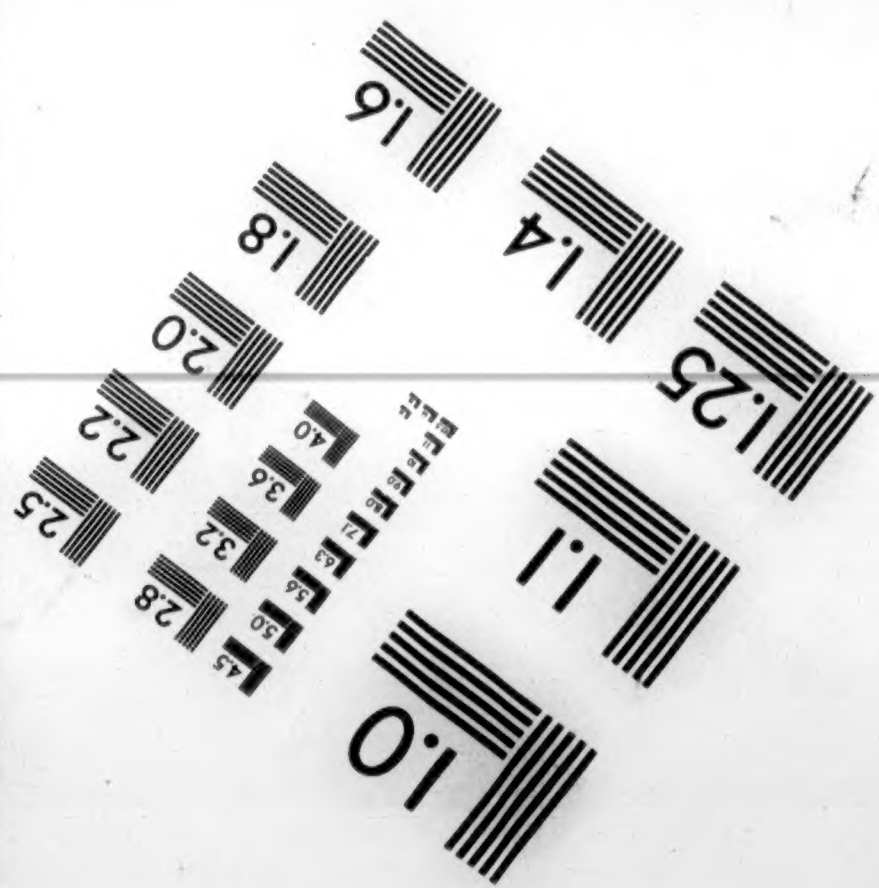
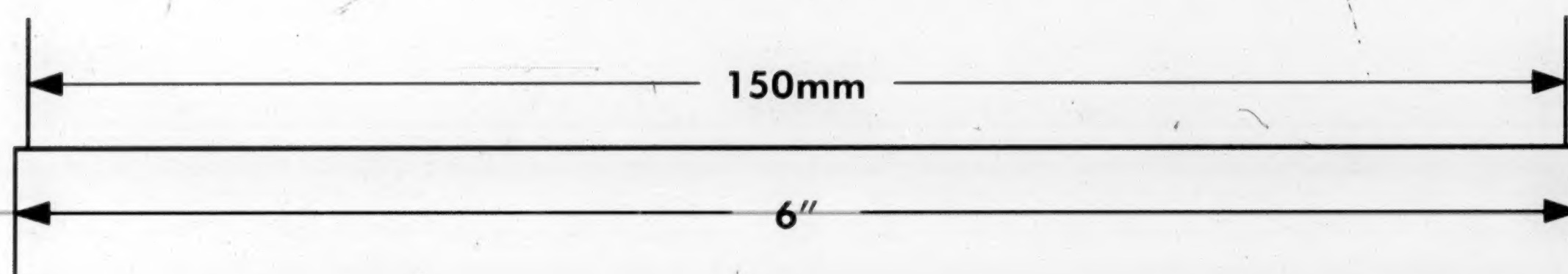
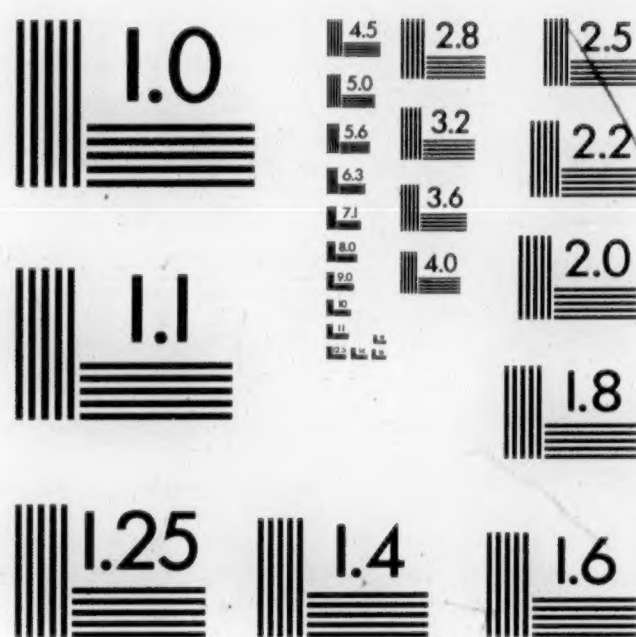
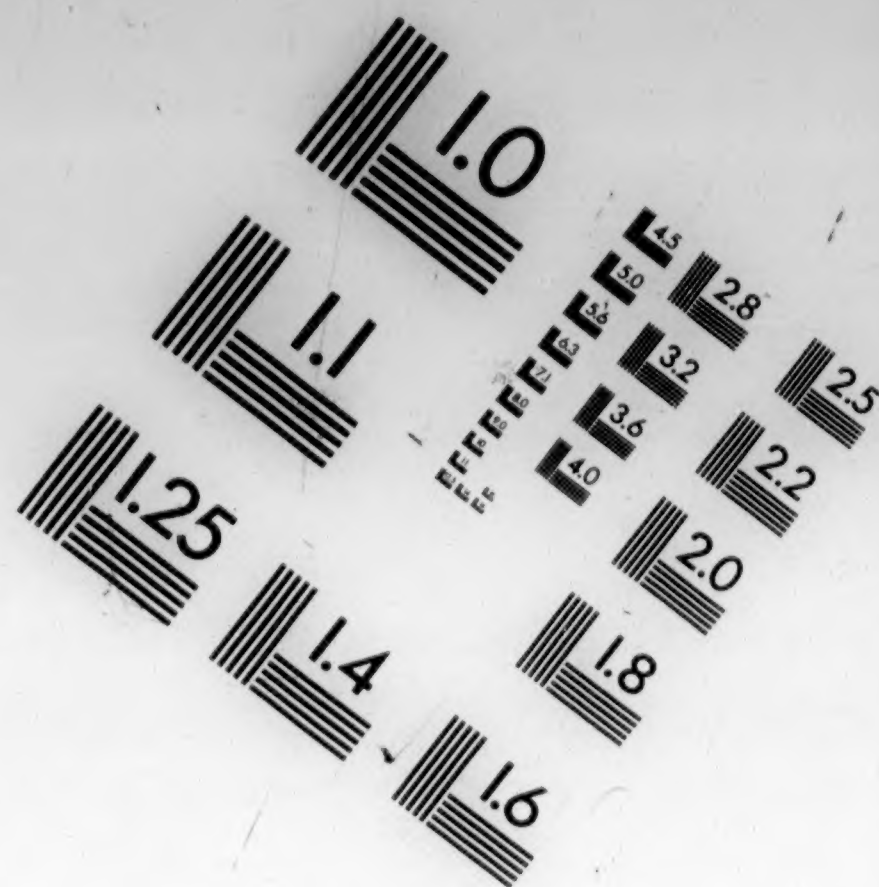
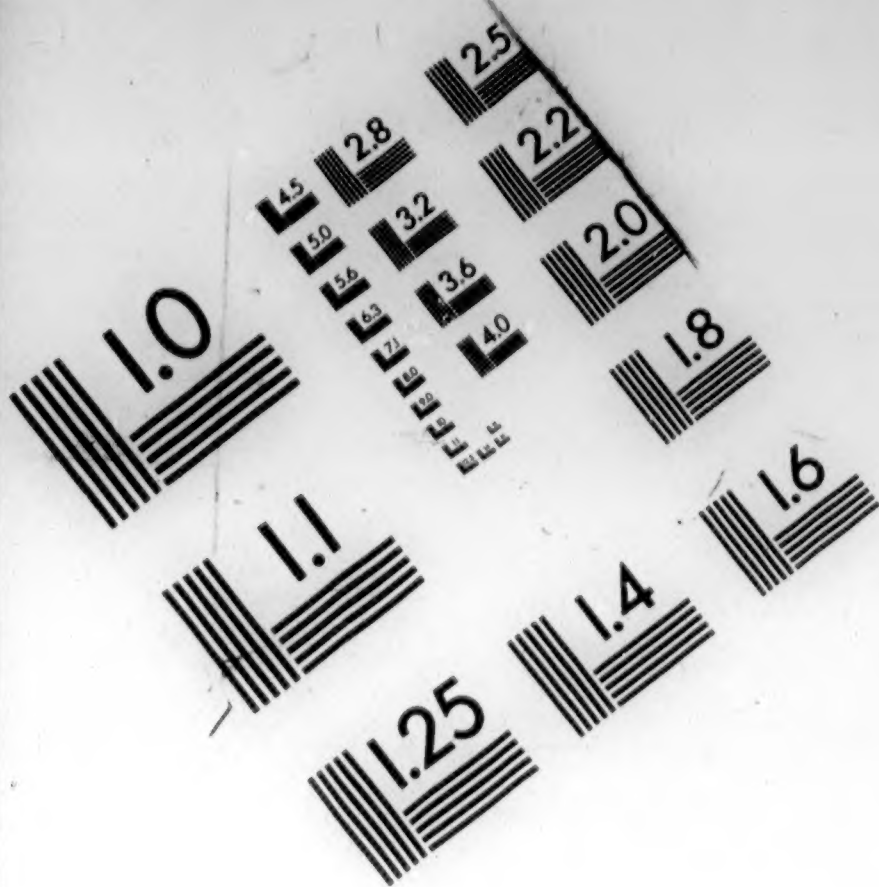
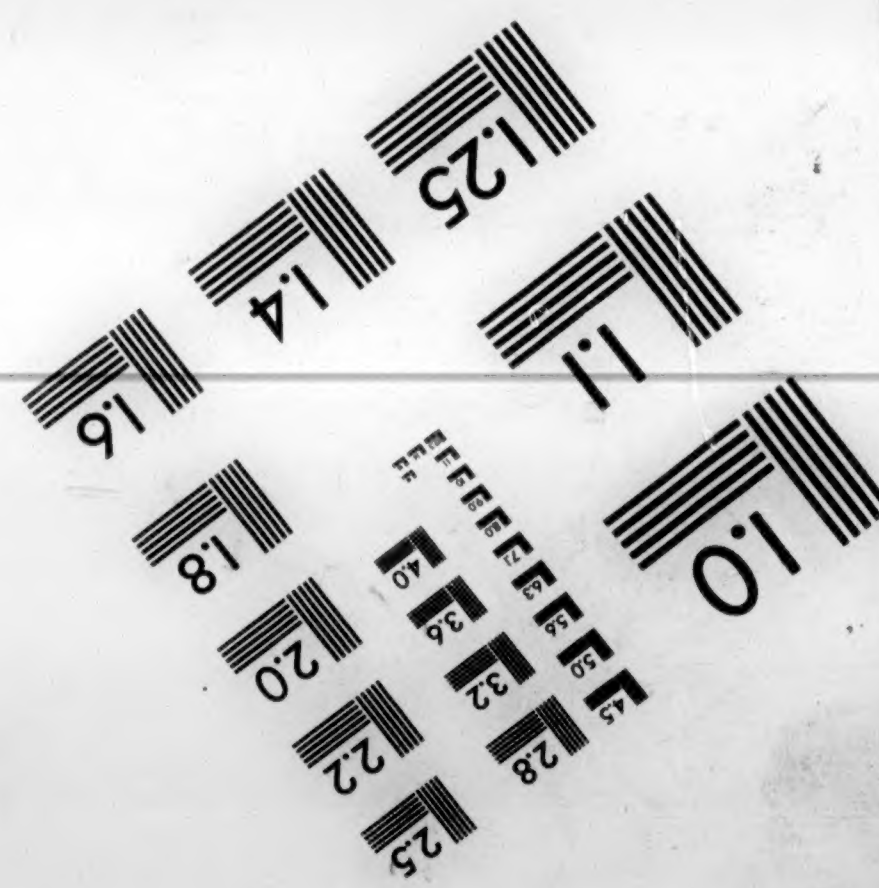


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (QA-3)



APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



THE END

PLEASE

REWIND